

FIRE BY NIGHT

"Reflections Upon Reflections" [of The Father's Heart]

Volume 2

LIFE IN THE KINGDOM

...."You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of fire by night, to light for them the way in which they were to go".... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB

JANUARY 1ST

IN THE KINGDOM ALL THINGS ARE BOTH ORDERED AND MAINTAINED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy

- * *One who does not seek to love [obey] at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship.*
- * *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My love, alone.*
- * *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone - for all those in one's sphere of existence.*
- * *Natural "loyalty" [soulsh relationship or friendship] remains "faithful" [trustworthy] to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes [gratifies soulsh {selfish} desire within them].*

"loyalty" - *faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;*

...."A friend loves [with God's Love] at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."O Lord, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend"....

Psalms 15:1-3 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [*Ephesians 2:6*]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

In the "world" one chooses their own "friends" [*acquaintances, associates*] with a view to fulfilling their "own" desires [*and having their "own" needs met*] and accomplishing their "own" agenda while, in the Kingdom, ALL things [*including friends - and every other form of Covenant-relationship*] are both ordered and maintained by the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. For all of the things of the world [*systems and patterns*] are rooted in the old nature [*pride, fear, self-serving etc.*] while all things in the Kingdom are rooted [*have their origin*] in the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*].

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father [*or His people*] is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [*craving for sensual gratification*] and the lust of the eyes [*greedy longings of the mind*] and the pride of life [*assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things*] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [*itself*]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [*the passionate desires, the lust*] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [*remains*] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 2ND

OBEDIENCE LEADS TO LIBERTY

Words of Prophecy

* *The only way to fully appreciate and enjoy My blessings is to be constant in obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*

* *There is an anointing upon [within] every one of My children to walk in perfect obedience [love].*

* *Tell My children to "abide" in My Word in order that they might gain the "necessary" revelation each day. For it is that very "revelation" that shall both cause them to experience the "fullness" of their freedom in Christ and keep them on the narrow path of perfect obedience.*

* *Freedom [true liberty] is found in ones obedience to My Word [Will]. Bondage is both found and maintained in any form of allegiance to self-will" [self-desire].*

* *In these days, perfect liberty [freedom] on all fronts awaits the one who will truly forsake the desire to trust in their "own" strength and understanding [Proverbs 3:5-6].*

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a
The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Obedience leads to liberty; *[abiding in]* perfect obedience leads to perfect liberty *[freedom]* in all things. For obedience is established *[carried out]* in one's life through FIRST gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying out that portion of His Will in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of obedience]* from beginning to end *[in faith and love]*. And, thus, in one's continual exercising of faith and love on a daily basis *[the fruit of that faith and love being great peace and joy]* ALL *[ground of]* fear is both exposed and cast out until there is no longer ANY hindrance *[blockage]* to the flow of the Holy Spirit through them.

...."May grace [God's favor and empowerment] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]".... 2 Peter 1:2-3 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 3RD

REVELATORY TRUTH [WHEN RECEIVED] ALWAYS AFFECTS A HEART POSITIVELY - THROUGH THE IMPARTATION OF GRACE

"**revelatory**" - of, pertaining to, or having the characteristics of revelation;

Words of Prophecy

* *Let NO unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, that it may give Grace [on the part of the receiver, a sense of "favour" bestowed, creating an attitude of thanksgiving for the light, life, love, healing, prosperity - whatever particular "manifestation" {empowerment} that is needed by*

that individual, and that is brought forth through the anointed Word "spoken"] to those who will hear.

** My children must let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths but only such a word as is good for the building up of My Church in love - for the time is short and the hour is late. Let all those who love life and desire to see good days, refrain their tongue from evil and their lips from speaking deceit. For it is certain that the mouths of those who speak lies shall be stopped, and all unrighteousness shut its mouth in the presence of My Glory in this final hour [Psalm 107:40-43]!*

** Woe to those who continue to "wilfully" speak unwholesome words in the midst of My people for is it not written, "I tell you that every careless [non-faith producing] word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment"? Truly I say to you, the "day of judgement" is here! No longer shall the unwholesome word be found in the midst of those who truly love Me for NOW it is time for My Church to be established before the nations on the foundation of holiness, righteousness and revelation, alone.*

...."the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart. The good man brings out of his good treasure what is good; and the evil man brings out of his evil treasure what is evil. But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:34-37 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

In the same way that [revelatory] truth [a timely word {either written or spoken} that is always rooted and grounded in Love] ALWAYS [when received] affects a heart positively [and with eternal effect], through the impartation of Grace, "lies" and "reproach" [unwholesome words or actions that have their source in an unrighteous motivation {selfishness and fear}] ALWAYS [when received] affects the heart negatively. For when ANY form of either lies or reproach is allowed "entrance" it serves only to "flood" that one's heart with confusion [condemnation] and darkness.

...."There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit".... Romans 8:1 KJV

JANUARY 4TH

IT TAKES FAITH FOR ONE TO ENTER INTO THE PLACE OF ABIDING IN "SPIRITUAL REALITY"

Words of Prophecy

* *When one dwells [abides] in spiritual reality THEN they shall have spiritual reality [the deeper mysteries of My Word and Kingdom] continually revealed to their heart [Ephesians 1:17-23].*

* *One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful [to My Will] in this final hour will be that they will refuse to "plateau" [level off] and, thus, they will continue to pursue the fullness of My plan at all cost to themselves right until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein I will show Myself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Me and, in the process, I shall expose all that is apart from Me in the midst of the congregations [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. So carry on, My faithful and obedient ones - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your labor is NEVER in vain, in the Lord [1 Corinthians 15:58], and that surely you will have great reward for your love and faithfulness - both in this age and the ages to come.*

* *Did Paul not write, "but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" [Philippians 3:13-14], and did he not also write, "do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind [into the image of Christ], so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect" [Romans 12:2]? I call each and every one of my children to no longer judge [discern] after the mind of the flesh but rather in [through] the mind of Christ - for it is only from this latter position that one will be able to discern that which is "spiritual reality" and that which is not. In this final hour, My remnant Church shall be found walking non-stop supernaturally, and they will be a people who refuse to do or discern anything apart from My Spirit. Because of these things, the revelatory gifts [the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and the discerning of spirits] will empower them to not only read the hearts of all those who cross their path like an "open book" but, also, they will have an abiding and supernatural insight into the schemes of the Enemy and, because of this, he will be devastated at every turn.*

* *In this hour, I shall now begin to "awaken" all those who have chosen to walk apart from faith, and the "spiritual reality" of the Kingdom - those that take that which they discern by their five physical senses [their "own" understanding] as their "reality" instead of Me.*

* *Those who "abide" [dwell] in Christ [spiritual reality] in the midst of My people will be persecuted [to some degree] by those who do not - without exception!*

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."May grace [God's favor and empowerment] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]".... 2 Peter 1:2-3 The Amplified Translation

It takes faith [*from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" to God*] for one to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [*the reality of who they truly are "in Christ"*]. When one makes the "quality decision" [*a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back*] to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [*again, the "fullness" of who they truly are, in Christ*] Satan will [*without exception*] attempt to do anything he possibly can to cause that one to turn back from that holy [*and empowered*] place [*Ephesians 2:6*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking God [*and the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*] in this hour to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence. For, as they do, "torrents" of living water will continually proceed forth from deep within them - empowering them to not only rise above EVERY attempt of the Enemy to hold them back but, also, putting him to flight [*pursuing him until he is consumed*] [*2 Samuel 22:30-40*] wherever the Holy Spirit leads them.

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death can remain standing*]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 5TH

THE MOMENT THAT ONE "INCLINES" THEIR HEART TO "SPEAK ILL" OF ANOTHER THEN, IN THAT MOMENT, THEY BECOME PART OF THE PROBLEM IN THAT ONE'S LIFE RATHER THAN PART OF THE SOLUTION

"speak ill of" - words spoken in a hostile or unfriendly manner; unfavourable words; with displeasure or offense;

Words of Prophecy

* *As you refuse to speak "soulish" words into a "soulish" situation you will allow the presence of My Spirit to accomplish the needed working for the one involved to see through the*

futile schemes of Satan to keep them apart from My Will. Soulish words spoken into a soulish situation will always keep the person blinded to My Will; for every word spoken apart from the unction of My Spirit has "self-attainment" - in some form - as its root motivation.

** If one is speaking and acting under the anointing of the Holy Spirit THEN their words and actions shall be found in perfect agreement with what I have already said and done [in My Word]!*

** My children forgive the sins of "any" by speaking words of love at all times. My people "retain" the sins of any by speaking "unwholesome" words - words that are rooted and grounded in unforgiveness and which seek only to, in some way, exact "retribution"! Wholesome words of love "always" heal the situation. Unwholesome words serve only to "multiply" the negative effects of the transgression - and thus they "widen the chasm" initially forged by the Evil One!*

** The speaking of an "unwholesome" word "violates" the "law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus" - the "law" [principle] that governs "every" Kingdom-principle including the "law of love"!*

...."For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things".... Matthew 12:34-35 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace [divine empowerment] to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

The moment that one "inclines" their heart to "speak ill" of another then, in that moment, they become part of the problem in that one's life [through their alignment with a wrong "spirit"] rather than part of the solution [through an alignment with the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love].

JANUARY 6TH

THE VISION OF THE OLD "HAND PLOW"

VISION:

I saw an old "hand plow" [the type farmers used to guide behind a horse] and it wasn't hooked up to anything. This made it impossible to push. Also, the person standing behind the plow was looking back over their shoulder. This caused the plow to veer to the right and the left rather than go in the "straight line" that was intended.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "hand plow" is representative of the the initial "heart-determination" of one of My children to fulfil the "fullness" of their destiny in Christ *[all that I created them to accomplish]* from the place of a heart "wholly given" *[Luke 10:27]*. It is also representative of the "cultivating" *[through faithfulness and diligence]* of one's life and destiny in the Kingdom.

The fact that the plow wasn't "hooked up to anything" *[which made it "impossible" to push]* is representative of the spiritual reality that it is My Grace *[Power]* - and My Grace alone *[John 15:5]* - that will lead My children into their true "Kingdom-position", and empower them to carry out "in full" the true Kingdom-service that I have called them to in this final hour.

The person standing behind the plow "looking back over their shoulder" is representative of those of My children who have maintained an "element" *[ground]* of fear in their life and ministry and, thus, they have "unconsciously" *[although they should have been conscious of it]* "maintained "control" of their life and ministry through an almost continual reliance upon their "own" strength and understanding - a "continual reliance" that has caused them to keep their eyes on the "things below" *[the things that are seen and discerned by the five physical senses]* rather than keeping their eyes "fixed" *[focused]* on My Word *[Will]*.

The fact that their "looking back" caused the plow to "veer to the right and the left" is representative of the "wilderness cycle" and the "broad path" *[that leads to destruction]* that is the spontaneous fruit of a "sustained" unbelief and hardness of heart *[Matthew 7:13; Hebrews 3:7-19]*.

The "straight line" is representative of My *[Sabbath]* "rest" *[the place wherein one has ceased striving {in their own strength} from "doing their own pleasure" and speaking their your own words]* *[Isaiah 58:13-14]* and the "narrow path" of perfect obedience in the Kingdom *[the place wherein one continually seeks My Will above ALL else - and maintains the heart-attitude of seeking to be "righteously motivated" in ALL things]*.

"cultivate" - to promote or improve the growth of something by diligent labor and attention; to develop through training; refine;

"sustain" - to keep up or keep going, as an action or process;

...."Jesus said to him, 'No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God'.... Luke 9:62 The Amplified Translation

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land [the Kingdom] and cultivate faithfulness".... Psalms 37:3 NASB

JANUARY 7TH

IT IS ONLY FROM THE PLACE OF OBEDIENCE THAT A WILLINGNESS TO BOTH SEEK FOR AND CARRY OUT THE "RIGHTEOUS SOLUTION" CONTINUALLY

RISES UP FROM WITHIN THE DEPTHS OF THEIR BEING - WHETHER FOR THEMSELVES OR FOR OTHERS IN THEIR SPHERE OF EXISTENCE

Words of Prophecy

* *The root of all self-righteousness [spiritual pride] is the desire for one to be right in their "own" thinking more than to have [gain] a revelation of My Will. This produces "blind spots", and this is precisely why it is so important for one truly desiring the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. For the continual flow of light in that holy place will surely uncover any potential ground of self-righteousness. It is also in this place of the inner chamber wherein any preconceived notion will be uncovered and exposed for what it is [unrighteous in nature] - thus allowing the faithful heart to repent, and begin to affix their faith upon a revelation of [instead of a mental ascent to] My Will.*

* *One of the Enemy's greatest attacks against the remnant Church in this hour is to attempt to "provoke" My faithful ones into "self-righteousness" [thus drawing them down to the same level in which the vessels that were used against them were walking] - through them taking offense against a certain "injustice" [reproach, persecution] suffered. For if one "allows" themselves to be provoked into justifying themselves [in a spirit of self-righteousness] then they, themselves, become bound by spiritual pride [and the self-exaltive spirits that are its spontaneous fruit] - opening the door to all manner of strife and darkness [which is precisely what the Enemy is aiming for]. But as My faithful ones draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour every last piece of ground [fear and pride] within them will be removed - and, thus, they will be free from the "blind spots" ["specks" of darkness lodged in one's heart] that allowed those who came against them to be held captive by Satan to do his bidding [cause them to judge others unrighteously]. As one makes the "quality decision" [a decision from which there is NO turning back] to continue to stand against this attack [through holding to a steadfast Love {faith} and patience] it is certain that My Grace will continually abound towards them - empowering them to overcome perfectly on EVERY front. It is so important for each and every one of My children to remember that it is ONLY My Grace [divine empowerment] that is sufficient for them to both be aware [gain a revelation] of and "rise above" the tactics of the Enemy against them in this final hour - "tactics" that are designed specifically to cause them to fall far, far short of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"injustice" - violation of the rights of others; unjust or unfair action or treatment;

"tactic" - any mode of procedure for gaining advantage or success;

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63a NASB

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are

who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who [take it upon yourselves to] judge are [in reality] habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

"problem" - any question or matter involving doubt, uncertainty, or difficulty;

"Thinking" [*meditating or dwelling*] upon one's "problems" [*or other's situations*] apart from the place of obedience in one's life is NEVER profitable. For it is ONLY from the place of obedience [*righteous motivation - both towards the Will of God and towards others*] that a willingness to both seek for and carry out the "righteous solution" [*in His Wisdom*] continually rises up from within the depths of their being [*from the Holy Spirit through their spirit*] - whether for themselves or for others in their sphere of existence.

When one attempts to "wilfully" discern anything from the place of their own disobedience it is certain that they will immediately slip into a form of "self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*] and, thus, they will begin to dwell on the disobedience [*real or imagined*] of others [*but particularly those who have been used by the Evil One to come against them in some way*] - without repenting themselves of their own disobedience or unrighteous attitudes. This leads directly to unforgiveness, the exercising of an "unrighteous judgement" of others, and the maintaining of a certain "blind spot" in their own heart - a "blind spot" that will remain a catalyst for the entrance of darkness [*confusion, doubt, unbelief and error*] until such a time as they step into the light of the Father's Presence in the "inner chamber" [*with a heart that truly desires to acknowledge Him in ALL of its ways*].

JANUARY 8TH

THE VISION OF A BOAT NAMED "DESTINY"

"boat" - a vessel for transport by water, constructed to provide buoyancy and shaped to give stability and permit propulsion; a vessel of any size built for navigation on a river or other inland body of water;

VISION:

I saw a "boat" with the name "Destiny" written on its side. I saw a person "navigating" the boat through an extremely dangerous and narrow passage, and there were sharp, jagged rocks on both sides. As the boat neared the end of the passage there was a wide open expanse of water

which came into "full view".

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "boat" is representative in this instance of the entire sphere of one's own physical existence [*the vessel that allows one to carry out their physical walk in the earth*].

The name "Destiny" on the side of the boat is representative of the fact that the vessel [*boat*] is moving forward [*by faith and obedience*] into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

The person "navigating" was not navigating in their own strength and understanding [*for that would SURELY lead to "shipwreck"*] but, rather, a complete dependence upon Me [*My Grace*] - through the continual exercising of faith [*love*]

...."Holding fast to faith [that leaning of the entire human personality on God in absolute trust and confidence] and having a good [clear] conscience. By rejecting and thrusting from them [their conscience], some individuals have made shipwreck of their faith".... 1 Timothy 1:19 The Amplified Translation

The "extremely dangerous and narrow passage" is representative of the narrow path of perfect love and obedience - and the continued [*soulish and demonic*] "pressure" [*fear, discouragement, disheartenment etc.*] that almost continually surrounds it - with a view to getting one off course.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

The "sharp, jagged rocks" represent the "counterfeit" righteousness [*and the words and actions thereof that have their origin in a spirit of self-righteousness {spiritual pride}*] that "fuels" great persecution and reproach against those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for all those truly seeking their true "Kingdom-position" [*and the "entrance" into the fullness of their destiny which is its spontaneous fruit*] to be found walking on the "highway of holiness" - so that, in much the same way as a "hovercraft", they continually "rise above" [*spiritually speaking*] [*Ephesians 2:6; Colossians 3:1-3*] the "sharp, jagged rocks".

"sharp" - merciless, caustic, or harsh [*as in "sharp" words*];

"jagged" - having a harsh, rough, or uneven quality;

"hovercraft" - a vehicle that is able to travel across [*above*] both land and water on a cushion of air;

....*"A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on[to] it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB*

The fact that the boat "neared the end of the passage" represents the fact that the vessel is nearing the end of the "particular" [*necessary and intense*] refining and polishing process [*the work of the Cross by My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of the Cross*] that all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom [*and to be righteously motivated in all things*] have "endured" to this point [*a refining and polishing process that has prepared them "perfectly" for entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny*] in "holding fast" [*by faith and trust*] to the "vision" [*revelation of My Will*] that I have placed in their heart.

"end" - the last part or extremity; termination, conclusion;

"passage" - an act or instance of passing [*transitioning*] from one place, condition etc. to another;

"endure" - to bear with faith and patience;

The "wide open expanse of water" [*clear sailing*] represents the "fullness" of the Kingdom [*and true Kingdom-living*] - and the fact that in the Kingdom [*the high place*] there is NO enemy that can enter and abide there [*no enemy in the camp*].

"clear sailing" - easy going; smooth passage;

....*"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation*

The fact that it [*"the fullness of the Kingdom"*] came into "full view" is representative of not only one's entrance into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny [*in the Glorious Church*] it also represents the fact that as one enters into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this hour ALL of the revelation [*vision*] abiding within their heart will supernaturally be both "fused together and expanded" in such a way that their eyes will be opened wide [*from now until the end of the age*] to see the "fullness" of My purpose [*as they never have been able to before*] in any given moment - for both themselves and for all those in their "sphere of existence" [*on both a "practical" and Eternal level*].

"practical" - of, pertaining to, or concerned with ordinary [*daily*] activities;

JANUARY 9TH

A TRUE LOVE FOR GOD SEEKS HIM NOT FOR THE BLESSING BUT SIMPLY FOR WHO HE IS

Words of Prophecy

* *To "love one another" means to continually seek My best for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience.*

* *True love [first to Me and then to others] is "unconditional" - and NEVER self-serving [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a].*

"unconditional" - limited by no conditions; absolute;

* *True love always "chooses" to believe My "best" in any given situation.*

...."And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [*mind and*] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Since by your obedience to the Truth through the [Holy] Spirit you have purified your hearts for the sincere affection of the brethren, [see that you] love one another fervently from a pure heart".... 1 Peter 1:22 The Amplified Translation

...."Above all, keep fervent in your love for one another".... 1 Peter 4:8a NASB

A true love for God seeks Him not for the blessing [*first and foremost*] but simply for Who He is [*and it is certain that He, alone, is worthy of our full attention*]. In the same way, true Love between God's people manifests [*first and foremost*] in the godly desire to both seek after and carry out His "best" for one another [*through obedience to the Holy Spirit*] - and not simply for the "benefit" that the other might bring to them.

JANUARY 10TH

IT IS NOT TOO LATE FOR ANY ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN TO ENTER INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF THEIR KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY

Words of Prophecy

* *As My children enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position in this most glorious hour, time shall be consumed by "timelessness".*

* *When one truly desires "all" that I have for them in Christ [*and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position*] THEN they shall surely have it.*

* *If there is any ground of self-desire [*self-agenda*] "maintained" by any one of My children then it shall surely lead them into the place wherein they will "mentally ascend" to My*

Will for their life and ministry - and, thus, they will take a position far below the "Kingdom-position" that I have ordained for them.

* *Godly desire "maintained" continually enlightens one as to the "fullness" of My Will for their life and ministry [true Kingdom-position].*

* *It is time for the "spirit of mental ascent" - that many of My children have allowed themselves to be held captive by - to be "driven out" from the midst of My people. The "spirit of mental ascent" is the counterfeit operation of Satan and his forces to keep My children in a position wherein they are not only devoid of the necessary revelation they need to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position" - but also have no desire to seek it [the necessary revelation knowledge].*

* *I say to you My children, place all your trust in Me, the Lord your God. And you shall be established; put your trust in My prophets and succeed [2 Chronicles 20:20b], for indeed the time has come to choose their allegiance. For in the purest sense of the word it shall be seen that, "He who is not for Me is against Me!" Therefore, draw near to Me and I will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands those of you who would retain sin and purify your hearts you who are double-minded. For the time has come to forsake all that is not of Me and humble yourselves in My presence, for THEN I shall surely exalt you - and THEN you shall enter into the fullness of your Kingdom-position [destiny].*

"destiny" - *The purpose or end for which anything is created or intended;*

* *One can "facilitate" and "expedite" the work that I desire to do in them through abiding in a perfect obedience. Yet, although they are able to "hinder" the inner working of the Cross through "disobedience" they can never accelerate it. For only I know the deepest fibre of their being, and only I know the "fullness of time" concerning entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position. It is a far better thing to learn while in obedience than while in disobedience [sin].*

* *The reason why many of My children have such little knowledge of the "true" Christian life [the fullness of their Covenant and inheritance] is because they stand in the place of rebelliousness [self-desire] with their backs turned to My Word, and their "hands over their ears" - in order that they might not hear the voice of My Spirit. But truly I say to you, if one shall "turn" and take their "hands" from their ears in this hour they shall indeed come into the fullness of the knowledge [revelation] that is necessary for them to both enter into their true "Kingdom-position", and be victorious in every aspect of their lives [Romans 8:37].*

...."you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.] I will be found by you, says the Lord"....
Jeremiah 29:13-14a The Amplified Translation

...."But when he [the prodigal son] came to his senses, he said, 'How many of my father's hired men have more than enough bread, but I am dying here with hunger! I will get up and go to

my father, and will say to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in your sight; I am no longer worthy to be called your son; make me as one of your hired men.' So he got up and came to his father. But while he was still a long way off, his father saw him and felt compassion for him, and ran and embraced him and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight; I am no longer worthy to be called your son.' But the father said to his slaves, 'Quickly bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet; and bring the fattened calf, kill it, and let us eat and celebrate; for this son of mine was dead and has come to life again; he was lost and has been found.' And they began to celebrate".... Luke 15:17-24 NASB

...."Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord, your God; for He gives you the former or early rain in just measure and in righteousness, and He causes to come down for you the rain, the former rain and the latter rain, as before. And the [threshing] floors shall be full of grain and the vats shall overflow with juice [of the grape] and oil. And I will restore or replace for you the years that the locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25a The Amplified Translation

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

It is NOT too late for any one of God's children to enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*regardless of past sins*] IF they will turn around [*repent*], forsaking ALL control over their own lives, and give their heart "wholly" to God. For He is a God of extraordinary patience and mercy - a loving Father Who is both willing and well-able to restore ANY "time" that was lost and, also, re-establish [*and bring to pass*] the "true desires" of one's heart that were stolen from them by the Evil One over the years.

The hour is late, and the call to holiness and proper positioning [*both spiritually and "physically" {locationally}*] is going forth with great clarity from the Throne Room. NOW is the time for all those who have pursued a different path from the one that the Father planned for them to draw near to Him [*and His Word*] in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of His Presence*]. For, in doing so, it is certain that He will draw near to them [*in a very personal way*] and make ALL things evident to their heart concerning any "adjustments" they need to make in this most critical hour.

"adjustment" - adaptation to a particular condition, position, or purpose; the act of bringing something into conformity [*agreement*] with external requirements; harmony [*divine order*] achieved by modification or change of a position;

JANUARY 11TH

ABIDING IN "PERFECT LIBERTY"

Words of Prophecy

* *Many of My people continue to live in the bonds of "tradition" and the doctrines of men [and demons] and, thus, they forsake the perfect liberty [freedom] and continual illumination [enlightenment-divine wisdom] that is theirs in Christ to overcome in all things.*

* *Many of My children continue to "mentally ascend" to My Word [through a fear and mistrust of Me] and, thus, they "maintain" a distorted view [vision] of "love" [My true character and Person] - and remain bound to that which is soulish and self-serving in their pursuit of happiness. One will never have a perception of what love truly is "beyond" the degree of revelation knowledge that they have. Without a revelation of My true character one will continue to "maintain" a distorted perception of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - and great love - towards them. It is only as My children draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" that they will come to know the deep and tender affection I have for them on a personal [individual] level - and, in coming to know this great truth, enter into the perfect liberty and abiding love that is theirs, in Christ [John 14:21,23].*

* *"Satan and his forces will not be able to stand before My Glorious Church in this final hour and, truly I say to you, they [and their strongholds] shall be continually devastated - both now and in the glorious days ahead. And, because of these things, many captives shall enter into a perfect liberty - a perfect liberty that will empower them to serve me with all of their heart.*

...."And I will walk at liberty, for I seek Thy precepts".... Psalm 119:45 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."And, beloved, if our consciences [our hearts] do not accuse us [*if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us*], we have confidence [complete assurance and boldness] before God, And we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [*watchfully*] obey His orders [*observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us*] and [*habitually*] practice what is pleasing to Him".... 1 John 3:21-22 The Amplified Translation

...."So if the Son makes you free, you will be free indeed".... John 8:36 NASB

The definition of abiding in "perfect liberty" is when the hearts of God's children are so "established" in His Word [*Will*] that they can look upon His written Word and every true word of prophecy over their lives - and not be ashamed. For their heart is pure and their conscience is clean before Him.

JANUARY 12TH

EACH MAN'S WORK [MOTIVATION] WILL BECOME EVIDENT THROUGH THE HOLY FIRE OF GOD'S LOVE IN THIS HOUR

Words of Prophecy

* *Warn those who are in rebellion, My beloved one, that My wrath [against the "spirit of rebellion"] is bursting at the seams! For I shall not look down upon the evil intent and wickedness of the heart any longer without judging. And ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall surely be consumed by the fire of My Spirit in this final hour.*

* *The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of light and fire.*

* *Tell My children to place themselves in a position wherein they expose themselves to the purifying fire of My Spirit. For in doing so, "all" that is not of Me within them shall be consumed, and truly I say to you, they shall come forth as gold - a fit vessel for My use.*

VISION:

The Father showed me a "beautiful" church building. It appeared "outwardly" that it was a very prosperous church; but then I saw the "consuming fire" of the Holy Spirit as a whirlwind and it passed over and through this church - and all that was left was charred and smoking rubble.

* *Truly I say to you, I am a "consuming fire", and all those of My children who forsake all to follow after a perfect obedience shall be "ablaze" with the flames of My Glory in this final hour.*

* *Every work which I call My people to must be done in the "Spirit of the Cross", for without the denial of self to "apprehend" the revelation of My will needed to carry out the task, then the "tasks" which are carried out "in My Name" shall have absolutely nothing to do with Me. Behold! As I lay bare the "works" of each one of My children through the consuming fire of My Spirit there shall not be even one unrepented of word or action which escapes Me, and you shall once again be able to clearly distinguish that which is of Me and that which is not of Me; those who have served Me and those who have not served Me.*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."For there is nothing hidden that shall not be disclosed, nor anything secret that shall not be known and come out into the open".... Luke 8:17 The Amplified Translation

In this hour, as the Glorious Church begins to move forth in one accord and true unity, it is certain that there is NO room for anything [or anyone] in one's life and ministry that has been established apart from Christ. In this most glorious hour, each man's work [motivation] will

become evident through the holy fire of God's Love - without exception. That which is righteous shall be greatly rewarded, and that which is unrighteous shall be both exposed and consumed - with a view to that one *[if repentant]* entering into their true Kingdom-position and destiny.

It must be clearly understood by ALL those who truly love God that it is a FAR, FAR better thing for one to learn through a steadfast obedience *[faith and Love]* rather than a "wilful" disobedience *[fear, pride and rebellion]*. For in these days, ALL that is apart from Christ will be brought to light and it will surely be seen that "the way of the transgressor is hard" *[difficult, impossible]* whereas, the way of the righteous shall be smooth *[level]* - for God's Grace and Love shall rest "heavily" *[mightily]* upon them.

...."the way of the transgressor is hard *[like the barren, dry soil or the impassable swamp]*".... Proverbs 13:15 The Amplified Translation

...."The way of the *[consistently]* righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O *[Lord]*, Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the *[uncompromisingly]* just and righteous].... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 13TH

THE DANGER OF ESTABLISHING ONE'S OWN "COMFORT ZONES" [BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY]

Words of Prophecy

- * *The "flesh" always seeks its own "comfort" - first and foremost!*
- * *Let it be understood that if anyone is faithful and obedient to carry out My Will they shall not be spared from exceedingly great pressure at times, and they shall not have a "comfortable" day - every day!*
- * ***"Christ - and Him crucified"** - This is the message which you shall take to My children. For it is time to put an end to the "comfort" *[self-desire]* that kills - amongst My people!*
- * *When the "flesh" "feels" good it has a tendency, in its fullness *[fatness]* to forget Me *[and My Provision]* and when the "flesh" feels "uncomfortable" it has a strong tendency *[inclination]* to formulate its own "temporary" *[temporal]* stop- gap - thus, forsaking My provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" *[deliverance]*. The true Christian life of absolute faith working through an absolute love *[manifesting in a perfect obedience]* is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the abiding life of My Spirit *[Who is the Comforter]* in the spirit of every child of Mine.*
- * *If one of My children attempt to walk in the "comfort" of the Holy Spirit apart from the "fear *[reverence]* of the Lord", then they shall have placed themselves in a position wherein they*

must produce a "counterfeit" comfort. For truly I say to you, the comfort that is a spontaneous manifestation of My Spirit and of My love, can in no way operate apart from the "active" exercising of faith and trust in Me.

** Those of My children who persist in relying on their own darkened understanding rather than a revelation of My Word [Will] shall, in the comfort they have sought to attain by their alliance with the lies of the Enemy, be in a state of continual need - spirit, soul, body and materially - and darkness will abound both in them and around them until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.*

** There are many of My children who have settled themselves squarely into a place of "comfort" - that is, they have sought a place wherein their "warfare" is not "too hard" and where they "deem" the "loss of the benefits" of perfect obedience as not being "too costly" to their "present" well-being. But truly I say to you, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming, then the attacks that the Evil One has planned for them shall lay them to waste, and all of the "security" that they thought would hold them in good stead shall be as "ashes" in the wind!*

** Take no thought: for what anyone "thinks" at any time. For as you go forth, adhering only to Me, and hearing only the voice of My Spirit as I direct you moment to moment, those of My children whose hearts are towards Me shall surely be "set free" from all hindrances and unholy attachments, to enter into a deeper revelation of My glory and My love and My faith. This is not a time for the "comfort that kills" to have a hold on the lives of ANY of My children. For in the lateness of the hour EVERY thought must be brought captive to a "perfect obedience" - and, thus, shall "true harmony" [one accord] begin to reign in the midst of the congregations. For it is then - and only then - that My children will see the fullness of My Power to accomplish all that I have planned for them "corporately" in this final hour.*

** There are many of My children who have settled themselves squarely into a place of "comfort" - that is, they have sought a place wherein their "warfare" is not "too hard" and where they "deem" the "loss of the benefits" of perfect obedience as not being "too costly" to their "present" well-being. But truly I say to you, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming, then the attacks that the Evil One has planned for them shall lay them to waste, and all of the "security" that they thought would hold them in good stead shall be as "ashes" in the wind!*

** If one "maintains" a fear of man [fear of what others think and/or seeking the approval of man before the approval of God] in this last hour then they will surely compromise My Will for their life and ministry in order to remain in the "comfort zones" [relationships, etc.] that they, themselves have established. This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

...."Yes, though I walk through the [*deep, sunless*] valley of the shadow of death, I will fear or dread no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [*to protect*] and Your staff [*to guide*], they comfort me".... Psalms 23:4 The Amplified Translation

...."This is my comfort and consolation in my affliction: that Your word has revived me and given me life".... Psalms 119:50 The Amplified Translation

...."When I have [*earnestly*] recalled Your ordinances from of old, O Lord, I have taken comfort".... Psalms 119:52 The Amplified Translation

...."For whoever is bent on saving his [*temporal*] life [*his comfort and security here*] shall lose it [*eternal life*]; and whoever loses his life [*his comfort and security here*] for My sake shall find it [*life everlasting*]. For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world and forfeits his life [*his blessed life in the kingdom of God*]? Or what would a man give as an exchange for his [*blessed*] life [*in the kingdom of God*]?".... Matthew 16:25-26 The Amplified Translation

...."And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Comforter [Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, and Standby, that He may remain with you forever".... John 14:16 The Amplified Translation

The establishing of "comfort zones" [*false security*] is the spontaneous by-product of "double-mindedness" [*James 4:4-8*]. And, thus, the "comfort zones" that many have established in their walk are about to become "mine fields", and those things [*tactics and schemes*] that appeared to "get one by" [*in their fear and own understanding*] will no longer be found sufficient - as they are exposed by the light of the Holy Spirit. For, ultimately, it will ONLY be a pure [*absolute*] faith and trust in God and His Wisdom [*from the place of "revelation"*] that will empower one to stand "victoriously" - and be positioned perfectly [*both spiritually and physically*] in the place of "refuge" [*true spiritual environment established by God*] that is necessary for them to continually overcome in this final hour.

JANUARY 14TH

"FULLNESS" OF JOY: THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT - BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY

Words of Prophecy

* *Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintenance" [or holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the "fullness" of the mandate that I have ordained and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments*

are filled with My Presence [to overflowing] a great pouring forth shall begin"....

* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their perfect obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" [both individually and corporately]. First, in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and, then corporately - as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit with them.*

"perfect obedience" - *a revelation of the Father's Will, and the carrying out of that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone;*

* *In the day that you set foot in My perfect spiritual positioning [true spiritual environment] that I shall lead you to in this hour you shall surely say, "No more will I walk in the realm of the natural, but in the supernatural" - for by My "divine appointment" I have placed you where I have placed you.*

...."Just as the Father has loved Me, I have also loved you; abide in My love. If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full".... John 15:9-11 NASB

...."for the joy of the LORD is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10b NASB

In this hour, as those who are faithful and obedient enter into the true spiritual environments that the Holy Spirit is establishing for them [*first individually and, THEN, corporately*], they will begin to experience the fullness of joy that will SURELY overtake all those who come to "abide" in in the love of God - through a steadfast faith and obedience to His Will. It is of great importance for every one of God's children to be established [*again, by the Holy Spirit*] in the necessary "true" [*pure*] spiritual environment - for they shall be places of refuge [*both on a personal and corporate level*], and from this place of the "fullness of joy" they will continually go out from a position of perfect strength and empowerment to do the glorious work of the Kingdom in this final hour.

JANUARY 15TH

THE CONTINUAL FLOW OF DIVINE LIGHT IN THE INNER CHAMBER WILL SURELY UNCOVER ANY POTENTIAL GROUND OF SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS [SPIRITUAL PRIDE] IN ONE'S HEART

Words of Prophecy

* *The fruit of self-righteousness is always self-exaltive and condescending in nature [as well as accusatory and condemnatory].*

* *In this hour, I shall raise up "leaders" from My places of "obscurity" to take the place of "all" those who have steadfastly refused to repent of the arrogance and pride [self-righteousness] that consumes their every word and deed. Because they have forsaken the "inner chamber" [intimate fellowship with Me] they have "allowed" the Evil One to deceive them into thinking that they - in their critical and self-exaltive judgement - are part of the "solution" and that they are "never" part of the problem! But truly I say to you, My righteous judgement shall be poured forth upon them before those they criticize [condemn], for they have committed a very serious offense against Me - and against My Body [Church].*

* *All "mental ascension" to My Word [Will] is a by-product of "self-desire" - and is controlled and maintained by a "spirit of self-righteousness".*

* *All self-righteousness is unrighteousness.*

* *All "criticism" [unrighteous judgement] is the product of a "self-righteousness".*

* *In this most critical hour, I shall begin to judge all self-righteousness [spiritual pride] in the midst of the congregations of My people [1 Peter 4:17].*

...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

...."Whoever exalts himself [with haughtiness and empty pride] shall be humbled [brought low], and whoever humbles himself [whoever has a modest opinion of himself and behaves accordingly] shall be raised to honor. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:12-13 The Amplified Translation

The root of all self-righteousness [spiritual pride] is the desire for one to be right in their "own" thinking [and, thus, to "control" their own environment] more than to have [gain] a revelation of the Father's Will [not only for themselves but, also, where others in their sphere of existence are concerned]. This produces "blind spots", and this is precisely why it is so important for one truly desiring the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, to enter into the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis. For the continual flow of divine light [revelation] in that holy place will SURELY uncover any potential ground of self-righteousness.

It is also in this place of the inner chamber [the secret place of God's Presence] wherein any "preconceived notion or mind-set" [religious tradition or false doctrine etc.] will be uncovered and exposed for what it is [unrighteous in nature] - thus allowing the "faithful" heart [the heart that truly desires the Will of God, alone] to repent, and begin to affix their faith upon a "revelation" of [instead of a mental ascent to] God's Will.

JANUARY 16TH

EVERYTHING IN THE KINGDOM MUST BE BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

Words of Prophecy

* *I shall judge My people in this hour with a "judgement" that is both instantaneous and absolute! Blessed are those who have continually hungered and thirsted after righteousness - for truly I say to you, in this hour, they will both receive a revelation of the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom, and enter into to the "fullness" of all that is theirs, in Christ.*

....*"For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God" 1 Peter 4:17 NASB*

* *It is as one opens up their heart to Me [in a persistent faith, love and trust] that I am enabled to open up [reveal] My heart to them - revealing both the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom and My great and enduring [unfailing] love for them.*

"persistent" - *unrelenting, constant, importunate, determined, relentless, continual;*

"enduring" - *lasting; permanent; patient; longsuffering;*

....*"Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15]" Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand [the world and its wisdom]. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall" Matthew 7:21-27 NASB*

....*"For this reason we also, from the day we heard of it, have not ceased to pray and make [special] request for you, [asking] that you may be filled with the full [deep and clear] knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom [in comprehensive insight into the ways and purposes of God] and in understanding and discernment of spiritual things - That you may walk [live and conduct yourselves] in a manner worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing to Him and desiring to please Him in all things, bearing fruit in every good work and steadily growing and increasing in and by the*

knowledge of God [*with fuller, deeper, and clearer insight, acquaintance, and recognition*]. [*We pray*] that you may be invigorated and strengthened with all power according to the might of His glory, [*to exercise*] every kind of endurance and patience [*perseverance and forbearance*] with joy, giving thanks to the Father, Who has qualified and made us fit to share the portion which is the inheritance of the saints [*God's holy people*] in the Light. [*The Father*] has delivered and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us into the kingdom of the Son of His love".... Colossians 1:9-13 The Amplified Translation

"Everything" in the Kingdom [*relationships - beginning with one's relationship with the Father and His Word {Jesus}, positioning and, indeed, ALL things said and done*] must be built on the foundation [*rock*] of revelation knowledge . For to approach ANY situation or circumstance in one's "own" understanding [*the mind of the flesh*] instead of in the mind of Christ [*1 Corinthians 2:16*] SURELY means that one is unrighteously motivated and, thus, ALL that they say and do from that position of fear and pride [*regardless of how "good" it may appear or sound*] is apart from Christ [*John 15:5*]. It must be clearly understood by every believer that the "understanding" [*knowledge and wisdom*] that comes as the spontaneous result of "revelation" is a far, far, different thing than the "darkened understanding" that is a product of the "mind of the flesh" [*the old nature*] [*Proverbs 3:5-6*].

In this hour, those who are truly seeking the Will of God for their life and ministry are about to enter into a period of great clarity and revelation [*wisdom*] concerning the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom - so let us be found positioning ourselves before the Father [*and His Word*] in the "inner chamber" [*secret place of His Presence*] in order that a continual flow of revelation is found flooding our heart - both ordering and empowering every step of our way. Again, as children of God, we are to be found walking [*abiding*] in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Obedience, the Spirit of Christ etc.*] - without exception. For this is the way of victory [*overcoming*], and this is the ONLY way one will be found continually bearing maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom in this most critical and glorious hour [*Ephesians 1:17-23*].

JANUARY 17TH

IN THIS HOUR, THE FATHER IS CALLING HIS CHILDREN TO "FIX" THEIR EYES ON JESUS [THE WORD OF GOD]

Words of Prophecy

* *You need to remember, My child, that Satan must be very subtle in anything he attempts to deceive you with. It is for this reason you must discern EVERY thought exclusively in the light of My Word. When the Evil One perverts My Word [Will] in an attempt to get you to move into an area outside the path I have prepared for you - you must wait in silence. Truly I say to you, he will surely play his hand long before you could be swayed by the deception and - as you wait - it will become evident to you. The Evil One - when attempting to lure My children astray - demands [in his arrogance] immediate obedience to his lies [hence his "sudden pressure" tactics]. When this obedience is not forthcoming, his impatience [his inability to remain*

constant] shows itself - and, thus, he is exposed. Hence the expression "time is the servant of the believer".

* *Failure to bring EVERY thought captive to My Word [Will - perfect obedience] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and the maintenance of self-desire in one's life!*

* *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word then their heart will not fear !*

...."Now as they were traveling along, He [Jesus] entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up to Him and said, 'Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me.' But the Lord answered and said to her, 'Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but only one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her.'" Luke 10:38-42 NASB

...."The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple".... Psalms 27:1-4 NASB

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [*from all that will distract*] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [*giving the first incentive for our belief*] and is also its Finisher [*bringing it to maturity and perfection*]. He, for the joy [*of obtaining the prize*] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God. [*Ps. 110:1.*] Just think of Him Who endured from sinners such grievous opposition and bitter hostility against Himself [*reckon up and consider it all in comparison with your trials*], so that you may not grow weary or exhausted, losing heart and relaxing and fainting in your minds".... Hebrews 12:1b-3 The Amplified Translation

"elect" - a person or the persons chosen or worthy to be chosen;

"inundate" - to cover by overflowing; flood; to overwhelm with abundance or excess;

The first and foremost strategy of the Evil One against God's "elect" [*those whose hearts are "wholly" given to His highest plans and purposes*] in this most critical hour is "busyness". This is so that he keeps those he has targeted continually moving [*both physically and mentally*] at a pace that keeps them from positioning themselves to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. It is this continual "inundation" of one's thought-life that sets their mind to "racing", and this causes them to not be able to focus spiritually for more than a moment's time. Such are the

strongholds [*and negative cycles*] that are established by the failure of God's children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of His Word [*Will*].

In this hour, the Father is calling His children to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [*the Word of God*], and to pursue a continual flow of revelation knowledge - at all cost to themselves. For, as they do, they will surely be found speaking [*proclaiming, praying*] "authoritatively" [*and accurately*] into their own lives [*and the lives of all those who cross their path*] - and through this speaking forth of words that are the spontaneous by-product of the "revelation" that is "abiding" in their innermost being they will truly be found "bringing every thought [*and action*] captive" [*2 Corinthians 10:5*] to obedience [*God's Will*] - and, in the process, they will be found bearing maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom.

JANUARY 18TH

THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY - AND THAT WAY IS FOUND IN CHRIST, ALONE!

Words of Prophecy

* *In these days, there will be a "persecution" rise up against My faithful and obedient ones. For these are the days wherein I am confronting ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of My people and, thus, those that have "plateaued" in their heart have "allowed" a spirit of darkness to cover their eyes and their ears - and, thus, they have lost the power of understanding. In the midst of this persecution [reproach] let those who are walking in faithfulness and obedience [the fullness of their Covenant with Me] "endure" in a holy Love towards those who are used as vessels of persecution [reproach] against them - that, perhaps, those being used by the Evil One and his forces might be led to a clear "knowledge" [revelation] of the truth - the spontaneous fruit of that "revelation" being a deep and thorough repentance - through a godly sorrow.*

"endure" - to hold out against; sustain without impairment or yielding; undergo; bear without resistance or with patience;

...."Now you followed my teaching, conduct, purpose, faith, patience, love, perseverance, persecutions, and sufferings, such as happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium and at Lystra; what persecutions I endured, and out of them all the Lord rescued me! Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:10-12 NASB

* *The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey, and thus they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right. As they "cry out" to Me then "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [in some cases many years have passed], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My Will then I shall surely bring to their remembrance,*

by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously. And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they shall "move on" from the "plateau" [spiritual and soulish] that they were "bound" to.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful *[to God's Will]* in this final hour will be that they will be a people who refuse to "plateau" *[level off]* and, thus, they will continue to pursue the "fullness" of the Father's plan at all cost to themselves right to the end of the age. It must be clearly understood by EVERY child of God that there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein the Father will begin to show Himself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Him and, in the process, He shall expose all that is apart from Christ in the midst of His people. Because of these things, we must continue to carry on, in faithfulness and obedience - KNOWING *[having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that our labour is NEVER in vain, in the Lord, and that surely there will be great reward for every last ounce of faith and love exercised on our part - BOTH in this age and in the ages to come.

JANUARY 19TH

THIS IS TRULY A SEASON OF DIVINE RESTORATION

Words of Prophecy

....And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you will obey the Lord your God....

...."The Lord will cause your enemies [Satan] who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they shall come out one way and shall flee before you seven ways. the Lord will command the blessing [the manifestation of His divine restoration - shown in the previous verse] upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-8 NASB

....Men do not despise a thief if he steals to satisfy himself when he is hungry; But when he

*is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance [wealth] of his house....
Proverbs 6:30-31 NASB*

* *As one keeps their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body - through abiding in a perfect obedience - then they release continually all the "forces" of the spirit-man [faith, wisdom, love, righteousness etc.], and they set in motion every law [principle] that "subsists" under the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus [the law of increase, the law of divine restoration etc.].*

* *A revelation of the "principle of divine restoration" [My heart-desire to restore {multiplied} all that the Enemy has stolen from them in the past] empowers My people greatly in their "warfare" against Satan and his forces.*

* *This is a time of great and divine restoration for you, and surely I shall restore to you ALL that the Devil has stolen throughout the years.*

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

...."He [the Devil] was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [himself] and the father of lies and of all that is false".... John 8:44 *The Amplified Translation*

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 *The Amplified Translation*

If one desires [or truly needs] change in their present circumstances one must be found obedient [continually exercising faith and love] in their present environment. For this allows God [by HIS great and awesome power] to bring the desired change [and restoration] - according to His highest purpose for their life. If one is not obedient [sometimes it is just simply a matter of one not letting go of fear] in their present circumstances then, even if their environment changed for the better, the ground of disobedience [fear] would still remain - and, thus, the change would not benefit them the way that God intended.

This is truly a season of "divine restoration", and that is precisely why it is SO important for all those who truly love God to continue to stand on the "revelation" in their heart of who they truly are in Christ [the fullness of their Covenant - and the fact that the Enemy has no "right" to steal from them] - and, of course, what their destiny is in the Kingdom. He is a liar, and there is NO truth in him at all. Therefore, we must be found continually resisting his "pressure" on our soul [mind, will, emotions] KNOWING [having a deep revelation of the fact] that he MUST

[and will] flee - as we continually release the "force of righteousness" through our words [and actions] [Proverbs 12:28]. It is in these "times" of resistance [and I know that sometimes they are very difficult and unpleasant] that God forges something in us that is Eternal [in other words, we will never look back from that point on] as we continue on - "faith to faith" and "glory to glory". This type of faith and patience cannot fail to inherit both the blessing [promise] and the "supernatural" restoration that is ours, in Christ.

JANUARY 20TH

THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF FAITH, LOVE AND OBEDIENCE CAUSE ONE TO ENTER INTO [AND REMAIN IN] A "KINGDOM-CYCLE"

Words of Prophecy

* *The maintenance of a "sin-consciousness" [to any degree] shall cause the [a] "cycle of failure" to be repeated. In the same way, the diligent and continual maintenance of a "righteousness-consciousness" [2 Corinthians 5:17.21] shall cause the "Kingdom cycle" of faith, love and obedience to continually manifest in that one's life and ministry.*

* *If My children remain content with any physical manifestation or circumstance in their lives that is a result of sin and fear, then - through their unbelief and mistrust - they shall surely "perpetuate" a cycle of defeat in their lives. As those who have "held part back" give My Word pre-eminence in this season then they shall experience a "restlessness" [dissatisfaction] that shall cause them to incline their heart wholly towards Me, and I shall surely cause them to "break out" of any negative cycle and into a cycle of divine prosperity.*

* *To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" of any ground of fear, and to avoid the necessary confrontation of any ground of fear is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" shall always prevent one from entering into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming and, thus, they act in obedience in the area that they had previously avoided. Always remember: perfect love [obedience] casts out fear [I John 4:18].*

"perfect obedience" - *the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [regardless of how long that may take] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.*

* *Don't look back! For "looking back" [apart from My Spirit] in one's heart will surely cause one to repeat [enter back into] the "cycle of failure" they had previously been in. Focus on bringing EVERY thought captive [word spoken] through the proclaiming out loud of words that are in perfect alignment with My Will. For this will allow Me to expand the revelation [vision] I have placed in your heart previously and also allow Me to reveal those things that are to come [by My Spirit] [John 16:13]. For it is only the "established" heart [a heart flooded with a revelation of My Word-Will] that refuses to look back - a heart devoid of the fear and pride [self-desire] that continually pulls one down into the place wherein there is a continual adherence to*

the "lower [soulish] life".

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

...."Encourage the exhausted, and strengthen the feeble. Say to those with anxious heart, 'Take courage, fear not. Behold, your God will come with vengeance; The recompense of God will come, But He will save you'. Then the eyes of the blind will be opened and the ears of the deaf will be unstopped. Then the lame will leap like a deer, and the tongue of the mute will shout for joy. For waters will break forth in the wilderness and streams in the Arabah. The scorched land will become a pool and the thirsty ground springs of water; In the haunt of jackals, its resting place, grass becomes reeds and rushes. A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:3-10 NASB

Fear, pride and unbelief cause the "patterns" [*cycles of negativity and darkness*] to remain the same in one's life in just the same way that the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience cause one to enter into [*and remain in*] a "Kingdom-cycle" - a cycle that both empowers and keeps one on the highway of holiness [*the narrow path*] even through greatest of "adversities".

"**adversity**" - distress; affliction; hardship;

JANUARY 21ST

DO NOT DESPISE SMALL BEGINNINGS

Words of Prophecy

- * *Mighty things come from small beginnings.*
- * *Many times, I speak the "end" from the beginning - as I reveal My Will [promise] to those who are faithful of heart - for I know that I can trust them to allow Me to unfold all things. Because they can be trusted, I will SURELY be enabled to unfold the "fullness" of My purpose as they continue to walk from revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. In this way [faith, love, and patience on their part], I am not only enabled to do exceeding abundantly beyond the initial glimpse [revelation] that was given - but I am also able to fulfil My highest purpose for all those with whom they have to do.*
- * *Everything is unfolding rapidly, My beloved ones. Have no fear! All that which I have*

spoken to you shall surely come to pass.

* *I will unfold ALL things perfectly!*

* *Everything is coming into place [divine order and unfolding] where you are concerned, My beloved ones [Habakkuk 2:3].*

* *Concentrate [focus] on obeying Me in even the smallest details, and all things will immediately begin to unfold in your life - according to My highest purpose.*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

I have heard the word "Do not despise small beginnings" many times *[both personally and through others]* over the years. A simple analogy would be the "mustard seed" which starts out so very small:

And He [Jesus] said, "How shall we picture the kingdom of God, or by what parable shall we present it? "It is like a mustard seed, which, when sown upon the soil, though it is smaller than all the seeds that are upon the soil, yet when it is sown, it grows up and becomes larger than all the garden plants and forms large branches; so that the birds of the air can nest under its shade".... Mark 4:30-32 NASB

In other words, what starts out "small" in the Kingdom will *[through the continual nurturing {watering, exercising} of faith and love towards God and man]*, ultimately, produce superabundant fruit in that one's life and ministry - with great and far-reaching effects. We *[those who truly love God]* are all being perfectly prepared for something *[a Glorious Church]* that does not yet exist fully in the physical realm *[only in "pattern" or "glimpses" of the fullness of what will take place]* - and, so, it is of the utmost importance that one just simply moves forward daily from "faith to faith" and obedience to obedience *[revelation to revelation]* "knowing" *[having a deep revelation of the fact]* that things will begin to "unfold" *[according to the Father's perfect timing - and highest purpose in one's life and ministry]* - then, ultimately, manifest fully in the physical realm.

I received a word from Him once many years ago and it was:

"I" must unfold ALL things"!

The Father was talking to me at the time about the establishment of the Glorious Church and His Kingdom in the final hour - and He was VERY serious. ALL things pertaining to the Church and the Kingdom must *[and will]* be done by "revelation" *[a revelation of His Will "abiding" in the heart of individual believers]* and, THEN, as each one goes forth in obedience to the revelation of the Father's Will in their heart *[in the power of the Holy Spirit]* a Glorious Church *[and a "supernaturally" run divine government - which is a government of the Spirit not a government or organization established by man]* will begin to rise up in the earth - a faithful

and trustworthy people that will walk non-stop supernaturally right to the end of the age!

JANUARY 22ND

MAINTAINING A PROPER "PERSPECTIVE" IN THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of Prophecy

"sin-consciousness" - a greater consciousness or awareness [through fear and pride] of what one has been redeemed from, rather than what they have been redeemed into [Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing] - through an "abiding" faith.

* *Now is the time, My beloved ones, to cast aside "all" which has its root in the "sin-consciousness". Let all pre-conceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called each of you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality, the "revealed" knowledge of My Will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the "fullness" of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth [both individually and corporately] as My Body. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God. It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan. For too long the "reality" of many of My people has been found in that which is "temporal" [seen and experienced through the five physical senses - soul], but truly I say to you that day is at an end! As My children exercise a continual faith in, and love for, Me [My Will] in this hour they shall surely experience an ever-deepening revelation of the mysteries of the Kingdom, and an "eternal perspective" that shall continually move them fervently on towards the end goal - the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ, and the establishment of a spotless and unblemished Church in the earth.*

* *The only similarity between the way that I call My people to live and the way those "in the world" live, is the fact that they both exist in bodies of flesh and blood while in the earth. For I desire My people to live by My Word [Will], and by My Word [Will] alone. It is certain that while My children walk in the earth, they will indeed be "affected" by time and space. But truly I say to you this day, it is the amount of unbelief that remains within them that will govern just how much affect [influence] that "time and space" shall have upon them - in the hindering of their faith. As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [Kingdom-consciousness] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk non-stop supernaturally until the task [Matthew 24:14] is finished.*

* *If My children will keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word they will maintain an eternal perspective - for I am the Eternal One. Truly I say to you, all those who are faithful to Me [My Will] in this final hour shall receive much revelation of My plans for the remainder of this dispensation [the Church age] - as well as the ages to come. For in these days Heaven will begin to be revealed in the hearts of all those who are truly seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth.*

* *As one spends time in intimate fellowship with Me each day they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross and the precious Blood. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltation that is always the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross [and the life of the Cross {obedience unto the death of the self-life} that each and every one of My children is called to]. For it is from this place of a burning [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that My "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that manifests the fullness of My Authority] flows forth through them in torrents.*

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

For those who are truly seeking the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ it is all about maintaining a proper "perspective" [day in and day out] - and one's perspective is formed by that which they focus on the most. Two scriptures immediately came to mind while thinking about one maintaining an "eternal perspective" [which is the perspective of faith]:

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy [revelation] set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1b-2 NASB

For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Interesting note on the word "perspective": it comes from the Latin verb "perspicere" which means to inspect carefully. Therefore, let us with great diligence continually keep our eyes "fixed" [perfectly focused] on the things that are "not seen" [or discerned by natural means] rather than the "outward" circumstances that are continually attempting to lower our focus and, thus, draw us away from the "high place" [true spiritual positioning] we are called to, in Christ.

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is

above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 23RD

TRUE MOTIVATION - AND THE ULTIMATE "CROWNING GLORY" OF ONE'S LIFE

Words of Prophecy

- * *The sole motivation for every child of God should be this one thing: to love Me - the Lord their God - with all of their heart, with all of their soul, with all of their strength and with all their mind. For it is only in this way that they shall continually achieve [by the power of My Spirit] "maximum results" in all that they are called to do.*
- * *True unity in the bond of love begins with one entering into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber", and THEN the proper corporate fellowship with others in the Body shall be provided, and "divine" connections established - to My greatest Glory.*
- * *If My children are going to operate continually in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ then they will have to exercise their faith continually with a "pin-point accuracy".*
- * *The only "concern" of My bondservants and handmaidens should be to measure fully [use to the greatest degree] "all" that I have blessed them with in Christ to carry out the work of the Kingdom - with a "pin-point accuracy".*
- * *All things in the Kingdom must [and will] be done with a pin-point accuracy - according to My Will. Obedience to My Word [a revelation of My Will carried out in the power of My Spirit from beginning to end] is the key to entering into a deep "knowledge" [revelation] of all of the spiritual principles of the Kingdom found therein.*

...."For we do not preach ourselves but Christ Jesus as Lord, and ourselves as your bondservants for Jesus' sake. For God, who said, "Light shall shine out of darkness," is the One who has shone in our hearts to give the Light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Christ. But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves; we are afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you. But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak, knowing that He who raised the Lord Jesus will raise us also with Jesus and will present us with you. For all things are for your sakes, so that the grace which is spreading to more and more people may cause the giving of thanks to abound

to the glory of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:5-15 NASB

...."and He [Jesus] died for all, so that they who live might no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

Paul summed up his entire ministry by stating his life's purpose [*concerning all things*] in his second letter to the church at Corinth [*paraphrased*], "for the greatest Glory of God - and for His people. This must be, as true sons and daughters, our sole motivation towards both God and man. In reality, we really do not have any reason to be in this earth other than to love both God and man with all of our heart - and, in the process, set many captives free from the clutches of the Enemy. The one "burning desire" that every last Christian should have in their heart is to fulfil [*with pin-point accuracy*] ALL that they were was created for by the Father, in Christ. To enter into Heaven and have Jesus say upon our arrival,

"Well done My good and faithful servant! You have accomplished everything that you were created for from before the foundations of the earth!"

would be the ultimate, "crowning glory" of one's life. It is certain that we, as children of the Most High God, are the most blessed people on the planet and, "to whom much is given much is required" [*Luke 12:48*] - so it is of the utmost importance in this hour for us to simply carry on in a steadfast faith and love - KNOWING that the Father will be faithful to bring all things to pass in our lives according to His highest purpose in any given moment. Again, "pin-point accuracy" on EVERY front [*both individually and corporately*] is what is required of the Church in this final hour - and, therefore, if we truly desire to see the "fullness" of the Father's purpose accomplished in this hour we must be found abiding in a "revelation" of His Will.

JANUARY 24TH

THE KEY TO ASKING "IN FAITH WITHOUT ANY DOUBTING" IS FOR ONE TO GAIN A BURNING REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S HEART [WILL] IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"

Words of Prophecy

* *Do not doubt [mistrust] - and you will not fear!*

"doubt" - *a feeling of uncertainty about the truth, reality or nature of something or someone; undecided; double-minded;*

* *If one continues to "mistrust" Me in one area of their life then that doubt and unbelief, if not repented of, shall "seep" into other areas of that one's walk - even "areas" wherein they had previously been walking in revelation knowledge.*

* *There is no "doubt" in the sphere of the "Kingdom".*

*** *The Kingdom is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church [both individually and corporately] is to "live move and have their being" [in Christ]. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized [both in one's words and actions] as King of kings and Lord of lords [Revelation 19:11-16] - by those who truly love God. It is a place "far above" the "world" - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife and darkness [confusion] therein.*

* *All doubt is a product of mistrust and all mistrust is perpetuated by doubt - and is expressed through words and actions that do not correspond with a revelation of My Word [Will].*

* *If you doubt yourself [who you are in Christ] - in any way - you are doubting [mistrusting] Me [Joshua 1:9][1 Corinthians 1:30].*

* *Doubt is not something that just "suddenly" arises in one's heart. It is the spontaneous by-product of a heart that is holding to unbelief [darkness] in some form - through fear and mistrust.*

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [*lit. have the faith of God*]. Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be granted him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be granted you" Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."But he must ask in faith without any doubting, for the one who doubts is like the surf of the sea, driven and tossed by the wind".... James 1:6 NASB

The key to asking "in faith without any doubting" is for one to gain a burning [*"active"*] revelation of the Father's heart [*Will*] in the inner chamber [*the place wherein all true prayer is birthed*]. Without "revelation" there is no opportunity to exercise faith - and without faith [*of the divine kind*] the child of God sets themselves up to be "driven and tossed by the wind" [*the storms that are certain to overtake, from time to time, those who are truly seeking God*]. Again, there is NO opportunity for one to exercise faith, love and obedience [*towards God or man*] without a "revelation" of the Father's heart and Will abiding in their heart. Divine "visions" and dreams most certainly fall under the category of revelation. Many times the vision or dream we are given will keep expanding but the main thing is that they become "emblazoned" on one's heart - actively rising up in season and out of season to both "spur us on" and guide us into the fullness of destiny. Such is the power of revelation knowledge - in any of its forms.

.... "[*For I always pray to*] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [*of insight into mysteries and secrets*] in the [*deep and intimate*] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [*His set-apart ones*], And [*so that you can know and understand*] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He

exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]" Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 25TH

DIVINE ENCOURAGEMENT

Words of Prophecy

* *Whenever you are in need of physical or mental refreshing, encourage yourself in My Presence and in My Word [both the written and proceeding Word {prophecy}] - for My words are "life", light [revelation] and strength to those who will position themselves continually to "hear".*

...."And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold".... Matthew 24:12 KJV

...."Therefore encourage one another and build up one another, just as you also are doing" 1 Thessalonians 5:11 NASB

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."love [affection and goodwill and benevolence] edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature]".... 1 Corinthians 8:1b The Amplified Translation

It takes a special heart [*one wholly given to God*] to be found worthy of divine encouragement in an hour where the love of many is growing cold. Because, quite simply, the Holy Spirit can never "encourage" a heart that is pursuing something other than the Will of God [*only convict and correct until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming*]. If the Father were to encourage us in ANY form of selfish or wilful endeavour it would be similar to us, as earthly parents, "encouraging" our small children to go out and "play in the traffic" [*which, ultimately, would have a bad end*]. So, when one has a heart to be encouraged from on high it is certain that they also have a heart to encourage others because all true encouragement [*both receiving and giving*] has its origin in not only the love of God but, a love

for God - and the fulfillment of His highest purposes.

JANUARY 26TH

GODLY DESIRE AND THE CONTINUAL FLOW OF REVELATION

Words of Prophecy

* *In the same way that "mountain climbing" in the natural realm is not an easy task, and takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision, neither is it an easy task for one to "forerun" [lead My children into the fullness of their inheritance]. For it also takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision [pin-point accuracy] and, in the process, one must face many obstacles - not the least of which is resisting the continual attempts by Satan through demonic interference [hindering spirits and the spirits of disheartenment] to move them off course. In this most glorious hour, My "forerunners" shall take their rightful place in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the spontaneous fruit of this new positioning shall be that many other forerunners are raised up who will, then, be sent forth in the power of My Spirit - in order that the "sheep" are no longer led by the "blind" in the midst of My people. For, in these days, I am establishing My true delegated authorities in such a way that they will be a "shining beacon" [in the same way as a lighthouse is to those who are lost in a storm] to all those who are seeking absolute Truth and, at the same time, holy vessels of an unyielding [unrelenting] and all-consuming "fire" [thorn] to all those in their path who hold to [maintain] anything "in My Name" that, in reality, is apart from Christ. Blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness in this hour [those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things] for it is certain that they will have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled in ways that will continually thrill their heart - both in this age and in the ages [dispensations] to come!*

"blind" - unable to see; unwilling or unable to perceive or understand; lacking all consciousness or awareness [of spiritual things];

...."So it came about on the third day, when it was morning, that there were thunder and lightning flashes and a thick cloud upon the mountain and a very loud trumpet sound, so that all the people who were in the camp trembled. And Moses brought the people out of the camp to meet God, and they stood at the foot of the mountain. Now Mount Sinai was all in smoke because the LORD descended upon it in fire; and its smoke ascended like the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mountain quaked violently. When the sound of the trumpet grew louder and louder, Moses spoke and God answered him with thunder. The LORD came down on Mount Sinai, to the top of the mountain; and the LORD called Moses to the top of the mountain, and Moses went up".... Exodus 19:16-20 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, And his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

It is in the place of continual *[intimate]* fellowship that one learns to continually yield to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit and this, in turn, fuels godly desire and the continual flow of revelation which, in turn, fuels the desire in one's heart for continual fellowship with the Father and Jesus *[the Word]* - which is the way into "abiding" in the "fullness" of one's inheritance *[salvation, Covenant]* and destiny, in Christ. In this final hour, we will see a people raised up who are "consumed" *[literally possessed]* by the Holy Spirit *[Who is, among other things, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the Spirit of Love]* and the fruit of that will give a whole new meaning to the word "enlightened" and to the expression "on fire" for God!

...."Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God *[is indeed]* a consuming fire. *[Deut. 4:24]*".... Hebrews 12:28-29 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 27TH

IT IS VERY EASY TO WALK IN LOVE WHILE IN THE MIDST OF THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD - NOT SO EASY WHILE IN THE MIDST OF THOSE WHO DO NOT

Words of Prophecy

* *The number one rule to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" never takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore, from this one can see clearly that to walk in love [faith and obedience] they must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things which are not seen [in the physical realm], but rather on the things which are seen in the spirit - things not seen with the physical eyes but with the heart [through the eyes of faith].*

* *Much of the "suffering" [resisting in faith] for righteousness' sake that I have called you to, My beloved ones, is the call for you to walk in love continually - regardless of whether that love is ever returned.*

* *Persecution for the Word's sake [righteousness' sake] can become trouble if one ignores the command to walk in love in the midst of it.*

* *At times, it is very "difficult" to walk in love but that should in no way diminish one's desire to do it.*

* *My people will walk in love to the degree that they have a "revelation" of Love [My Person - character]. If one "allows" their revelation to "dim" - through a failure to guard their heart with all diligence then it is to that degree that they shall begin to lean upon their own understanding, and place My Word below that which they discern with their five physical senses [thus, opening the door for them to take offense].*

* *One can truly make a difference every moment of every day - regardless of how*

"obscure" their opportunities might seem - if they will just simply devote themselves "wholly" to walk in love.

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace [*impart compassion*] to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

It is much easier to stand for one's own walk than it is to stand for those who are not truly seeking God - particularly those who remain in bondage to fear and idolatry [*the placing of anything or anyone above God*] and the rebellious and contentious attitudes that are its spontaneous fruit. As we truly set ourselves to "love one another" [*even if that love is not returned*], and "let NO unwholesome word proceed from our mouth" [*day in and day out*] it not only empowers us to rise above any "negativity" [*unrighteous motivation*] in our own lives [*environment*] but it also imparts Grace [*and, perhaps, great conviction*] into the lives of those who are in our "sphere of existence".

It is very easy to walk in Love while in the midst of those who truly love God - NOT so easy while in the midst of those who do not. Therein lies the test of faith and the refining of one's love. True love "loves" [*obeys*] at all cost to itself [*without exception*] regardless of whether or not that love will ever be returned - KNOWING that the highest purpose of the Father [*His greatest eternal benefit possible - according to the state of heart towards Him by the one being loved*] will, ultimately, be accomplished.

...."Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

JANUARY 28TH

MULTITUDES WILL ENTER INTO THE TRUE CHRISTIAN LIFE WHEN THE STRONGHOLDS THAT HAD HELD THEM IN BONDAGE FOR SO LONG ARE ABSOLUTELY DEVASTATED BY THE POWER OF GOD ABIDING WITHIN THOSE WHO ARE TRULY HIS

Words of Prophecy

* *If one of My children take a thought that proceeds from their "own" understanding [having been influenced by the Evil One] they will always, in some way, hold fast to the physical circumstances that surround them [through fear]. Thus, they will proceed to base every thought on the temporal rather than the eternal, never coming to the realization that all that is of this "world" [and, therefore, separate from My Word] is subject to change by the power that exists within My Words. Indeed that power which causes each of My Words to come to pass, resides within those very Words. Is it not written, "Nothing is impossible to him who believes"?*

Therefore, one is able to see clearly that My children "must" make their abode in My Word. For, as they do, faith will come, and they will SURELY keep themselves in a position to both influence and change every circumstance that crosses their path - ultimately, bringing it into accordance with My Word by the faith [and power of My Word] abiding within them.

...."I am alert and active, watching over My word to perform it" Jeremiah 1:12 The Amplified Translation

...."now, will not God bring about justice for His elect who cry to Him day and night, and will He delay long over them? "I tell you that He will bring about justice for them quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?" Luke 18:7-8 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain "operative"] ".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

The call to faith seems like a simple thing on the surface but, in this last hour, with the "conflict of the kingdoms" beginning to intensify, it will be clearly seen that it is ONLY a heart that is "wholly" given [to the Will of God] that will even be found pursuing the life of absolute faith [working through a perfect love] that every last child of God is called to. One of the chief tasks of the Glorious Church [both individually and corporately] is to "change" environments [spiritual atmospheres] wherever they are sent through the Kingdom forces [faith, righteousness, wisdom etc.] abiding in their heart - forces that are the spontaneous fruit of the "revelation" of God's Word [Will] deep within them.

Because of these things, it is not hard to see that multitudes will enter into the true Christian life [and, therefore, the Kingdom] when the strongholds that had held them in bondage for so long are absolutely devastated [demolished] by the power of God abiding within those who are truly His. Therefore, let us be found abiding in the secret place of God's Presence in this hour that we might know exactly what to do in any given moment and, in carrying out with pin-point accuracy the instructions of the still, small, voice of the Holy Spirit deep within us, be found walking in the "fullness" of the authority that is ours, in Christ.

JANUARY 29TH

WORDS ARE ALWAYS JUDGED BY THE "SPIRIT" BEHIND THEM

Words of Prophecy

* *Never fear the words which proceed from your mouth, but rather heed My call to fill your heart with an abundance of My Word - "knowing" that all of the words you speak are from Me.*

* *My child, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into. But behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding - and who, thus, forsake My counsel - shall "surely" be offended. Make no apology for the words you speak! For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks, and*

your heart is filled with My Word. Therefore, speak out boldly - knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and harken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit. For the words which you speak are life, and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me - those who choose to sow the seeds of death in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them - will be offended. Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be pierced in their hearts - for My Word is living and active and able to judge the deepest thoughts and intentions of the heart.

** Even though you will be called upon to speak things which are "unpleasant" to the hearer, at times; this "unpleasantness" is based on the fact that the words that you speak are not "pleasing" to their own "selfish interests". Therefore, do not be moved in any way by the reactions of those who view the "content" and "tone" of your words as being "unpleasant".*

** The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of light and fire.*

** There are those who will be able to "relate" to your words and your actions, but there will always be those who - because of an allegiance to "fleshly motives" - accuse and condemn and criticize the things which I have called you to do in My Name. Indeed, every word which you speak, and every command that you carry out, is "calculated" by Me to offend any "ungodliness" and unrighteousness in the hearts of those who cross your path.*

** Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" and, thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world - and the spirit thereof [pride, fear darkness etc.]. Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering Grace they "build up" - through a spirit of self-exaltation - the one speaking [themselves], and give nothing to those who hear! If My children will only shut out the "world", and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life" [John 7:38]. For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of the heart the mouth speaks [Matthew 12:34b]?" Therefore, let every one of My children guard their heart with "all" diligence and, thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce an "unwholesomeness" in the words they speak [Ephesians 4:29].*

** The words [in themselves] that are spoken are never the most important thing. It is the very source and motivation behind the words spoken that tells the "true story" [Ephesians 4:29] - every time.*

** Always remember, My beloved ones, you are dealing with the "hearts" of all those who cross your path. Not just the words they speak and the actions they take, but the "motivations" behind them. These motivations are "unsearchable" and "hidden" to the five physical senses. But truly I say to you, I shall reveal them to you by My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]!*

...."Beware of practicing your righteousness before men to be noticed by them; otherwise you have no reward with your Father who is in heaven"..... Matthew 6:1 NASB

...."For we are not, like so many, [like hucksters making a trade of] peddling God's Word [shortchanging and adulterating the divine message]; but like [men] of sincerity and the purest motive, as [commissioned and sent] by God, we speak [His message] in Christ [the Messiah], in the [very] sight and presence of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 The Amplified Translation

Words are always judged [*in the sight of God*] by the "spirit" behind them - and, thus, if one is righteously motivated then when they are led to share what the Holy Spirit has placed on their heart it is ALWAYS in order. Jesus was warning in the passage above not to be like those [*in this case the Pharisees*] who were doing and saying things just to be "seen" [*honored*] by others. Speaking [*proclaiming*] the Word [*words*] accurately [*and, of course, with the right motivation*] is extremely important - and it is one of the tremendous benefits of being separated unto the Father and His Word [*Jesus*] in the "inner chamber" [*John 14:21,23*].

For as one fills their heart to overflowing with the Word of God [*on a daily basis*] THEN the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Faith, the Spirit of Obedience etc.*] is able to quicken one to what verse or what words need to be spoken in ANY given moment with "pin-point accuracy" [*as far as the exercising of an absolute faith and perfect love goes*]. Jesus, of course, walked in pin-point accuracy in ALL things pertaining to the Will of the Father - and so will the Glorious Church before we leave here.

JANUARY 30TH

THIS MATTER OF THE "IMPARTATION" OF GRACE [BETWEEN BELIEVERS] IS A VERY IMPORTANT KINGDOM PRINCIPLE

Words of Prophecy

* *I desire My children to be in a constant state of "giving". Each one of My children need to come to the point where they are seeking to give in some way, spirit, soul, body or materially at any given time - in order to meet fully the need of the moment for every being who crosses their path. I have said in My Word give and it shall be given to you, and as My children give I will see to it that they are blessed with the wealth and riches of My Kingdom, and that they are continually able to give to a greater degree on every level - and, because of these things, My Covenant will be established in the earth [the hearts of the people] at an accelerated pace in this most glorious hour [Deuteronomy 8:18]!*

* *Did I not say that wisdom is far greater and more precious than gold and silver? Truly I say to you, APART FROM My children "abiding" in My wisdom, financial wealth will keep them from answering and walking in the fullness of their calling.*

Proverbs 8:18"Riches and honor are with Me [Wisdom], enduring wealth and righteousness"....

* *Just "getting by" in one's life and ministry is NOT the way of the Kingdom. The way of the Kingdom is My divine superabundance [Covenant blessings] in one's life continually being*

poured forth to meet the deepest needs of the people who are led across their path by My divine ordering - thus, glorifying Me to the greatest degree, and continually bearing maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in all that is said and done by them.

** Truly I say to you, I will indeed restore double to all those who have been faithful to My highest purposes in this hour, and whatever Satan and his forces have stolen shall be restored to them - multiplied. These are the days wherein I will release My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things. For I have raised up a remnant of righteous people - a people whom I have found trustworthy in even the smallest of details. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for I shall begin use you in these days to impact the world to a degree heretofore unseen - and I shall establish all that I have long desired to establish concerning My "spotless and unblemished" Church.*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it. Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:13-21 NASB

...."In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day. It shall come about if you ever forget the LORD your God and go after other gods and serve them and worship them, I testify against you today that you will surely perish".... Deuteronomy 8:16-19 NASB

This is a scripture that speaks not only very clearly of the ultimate purpose for Kingdom-finances [*that the Covenant in its fullness might be established in the hearts of men and women*] but also making sure that one maintains the right motivation so as not to slip into the love of money or idolatry. This is one reason the preparation has been so intense for those who are called in this last hour. God is raising up a remnant that will not fail to accomplish the fullness of His Will in any given area - including the handling of Kingdom-finances.

When one supports a "ministry" [*spiritually and financially*] there is a special impartation to them of the "mantle of Grace" that is on that particular ministry [*of course, I am talking about "true" ministry - although it also works in the "negative" in the sense that darkness, a self-exaltive spirit {pride} and fear will be imparted by those ministries or fellowships who are not totally empowered by the Holy Spirit*] and, as the incorruptible seed of God's Word enters into that one's heart it is expanded to them by the Holy Spirit in their own time with the Lord in

precisely the manner that is needed for them to fulfil their own ministry [*destiny*] in Christ.

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

This matter of the "impartation" of Grace [*between believers*] is a very important Kingdom principle that has been greatly perverted in the past by many who have been bound by the "love of money". "Divine connections" and the aforementioned "impartation of Grace" will be instrumental in the Glorious Church walking in the fullness of the "corporate anointing" in this final hour, and it [*one accord and true unity*] is something that will be so wonderful [*amazing*] that it will be found "almost" incomprehensible to the natural mind in the glorious days ahead [*fortunately, we have the Mind of Christ*]!

Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for EVERY believer to be led by the Holy Spirit in the matter of which ministries [*fellowships*] they partake of because what they sow into and what they put themselves in a position to receive [*hear*] is exactly what they will have sown into their own lives [*by others*] - without exception. If truth and Grace [*Love*] are imparted THEN revelation and spiritual strength to pursue the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, will be the spontaneous by-product. If false doctrine and pride [*a spirit of self-sufficiency and self-effort in service*] is imparted THEN there will be a continual fuelling of pride in that one that will lead them further and further into darkness, confusion and bondage. Therefore, let every child of God be found hearkening to the still, small, voice of the Holy Spirit - for the path to the reception of the Father's "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry is faithfulness and obedience in even the most seemingly, insignificant details.

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."The one who is taught the word is to share all good things with the one who teaches him. Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:6-9 NASB

JANUARY 31ST

**"TRANSITION" OF ANY KIND ALWAYS CAUSES ONE TO BECOME
"DISORIENTED" FOR A TIME**

Words of Prophecy

* *Listen closely to My voice for I am seeking those who are one with My heart. Do not lean on your own understanding when you see what is going on around you and amongst you. Walk by faith in all things and not by sight. For My ways are higher than your ways and my thoughts higher than your thoughts. Lean heavily on My Word in all things and do not fear for I am with*

you.

* Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved ONLY by My Word, and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.

* My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith in "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon the revelation of My Word - in any given moment.

* In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!

* It is all about to "change" for all those who truly love Me [those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom] - those who desire to be righteously motivated above all else, and in ALL things.

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc. of [something] different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for; to remove and replace the covering or coverings of;

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble"..... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, the former things have come to pass, now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."I tell you that He will bring about justice for them quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB

...."By faith Abraham, when he was called, obeyed by going out to a place which he was to

receive for an inheritance; and he went out, not knowing where he was going".... Hebrews 11:8 NASB

There comes a time [*sometimes "many" times*] in our lives where we are called to step out in [*for lack of a better term*] "blind" faith [*although it is never truly "blind" because our path is still founded on the seeds of revelation in our heart*]. It is termed blind because it "seems" that way to our five physical senses. Many years ago the Father told me that we [*the Glorious Church*] would be a people who refuse to be "moved" by their five physical senses - choosing, instead, to be moved ONLY by a revelation of His Word [*Will*]. A "transition" of ANY kind [*in this case, from fear to an absolute faith - and the "world" and its ways to the Kingdom*] always causes one to become disoriented to some degree for a time. All we have to go on is our past experience [*Christian or otherwise*] so when the Lord is doing something "new" we have absolutely NO way to get our "bearings" - until such a time as we gain a revelation of the special work and preparation He is doing in our heart for that which is to come.

Again, there are times [*in the process of refining, polishing and divine preparation*] that we must just simply trust Him with ALL of our heart [*even though we seem to have no idea circumstantially-speaking what is going on at times*]. This [*our faith and trust in Him*] totally blesses the Father's heart [*and, of course, He knows the end from the beginning*] but, at the same time, continually shakes everything in us that can be shaken. Again, "revelation" is the key to all things in walking out the true Christian life in the Kingdom. Without revelation - and the continual exercising of faith in what has been revealed to one's heart - they will not remain standing in the Will [*Word*] of God in this final hour - without exception.

...."And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."And His voice shook the earth then, but now He has promised, saying, 'Yet once more I will shake not only the earth, but also the heaven.' This expression, "Yet once more," denotes the removing of those things which can be shaken, as of created things, so that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:26-29 NASB

FEBRUARY 1ST

THE CONTINUAL ACCESSING OF GRACE THROUGH FAITH

Words of Prophecy

* *The key to acknowledging Me in ALL one's ways [Proverbs 3:5-6] is for them to be found accessing My Grace [divine empowerment] through faith [love and obedience] - in any given moment.*

* It is the same Grace that was necessary for one to partake of the "new birth" that is

necessary for one to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ.

....*"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in **Christ** Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus. For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not as a result of works, so that no one may boast. For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:4-10 NASB*

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit," says the LORD of hosts".... Zechariah 4:6 NASB*

The continual accessing of Grace through faith and the exercising of an absolute trust is a very key thing for all of us *[those who truly love God]* in this hour. For it is ONLY His power that can both sustain us on the narrow path to the fullness of destiny - and right anything that needs to be righted along the way. One thing that every true believer must "realize" *[gain a deep revelation of]* is that to be a "spotless and unblemished" *[Glorious]* Church we must *[by the power of the Holy Spirit, alone]* become a people who are NEVER "moved" *[influenced to move out "wilfully"]* in any direction or way that is apart from the Will *[Word]* of God. This is precisely why the refining and polishing process seems to be taking so long, at times. Only the Father and Jesus *[and, of course, the Holy Spirit]* could possibly know what it will take for each one of us to enter into *[and abide in]* holiness *[Love]* in this final hour. It ALL comes down to a matter of trusting God with ALL of our heart and, in the process, continually access His Grace for EVERY facet of our life and ministry.

FEBRUARY 2ND

"DIFFICULT" ENVIRONMENTS

Words of Prophecy

* *Many who are seeking to "rise above" their present circumstances [environment] are being affected by a multitude of "dissenting" voices that are continually hovering over their entire situation - and, thus, they are experiencing a constant resistance in the spirit [and soul]*

every time they attempt to move out [by revelation and obedience] into the fullness of My Will and destiny for their life and ministry. In this hour, I will deal with all those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of dissension". For this is a "spirit" that works under the umbrella of other "hindering spirits" [through a ground of self-righteousness and self-desire {fear}] to keep others under their control [man's agenda] and, ultimately, prevent that one [unless that one being controlled {to any degree} separates themselves from that environment] from entering into the fullness of Kingdom-living and My divine blessing. It is the chief task of all those in positions of delegated authority [of any kind] to lead and help all those in their sphere of existence not only into the place of intimate fellowship with Me but, also, do whatever is necessary [in obedience to My Spirit] to facilitate their entrance into the fullness of their destiny. There is NO room for "fleshly control" in the midst of My people - and I will no longer tolerate it to any degree! For have I not given the the Holy Spirit to lead, guide and establish ALL things. Truly I say to you, this is the hour when I shall begin to establish the [true] environment that is necessary for all those who are truly seeking Me. So let all those who are in need of a distinct change in their present circumstances [environment] simply continue on in faith and love - KNOWING that in their continued obedience [in their present circumstances] I will surely make a way for them to enter into My "best" in this hour, on every level.

"dissenting" - withholding agreement or open disagreement; opposing;

...."It was for freedom that Christ set us free; therefore keep standing firm and do not be subject again to a yoke of slavery".... Galatians 5:1 NASB

...."You were running well; who hindered you from obeying the truth? This persuasion did not come from Him who calls you".... Galatians 5:7-8 NASB

Many who are truly seeking God with ALL of their heart are still bogged down in difficult "environments". These environments are not only a great trial [*with much tribulation*] but, also, [*on the positive side*] a training ground for those those who are faithful to continue seeking the "fullness" of their destiny - even though they remain in circumstances that, ultimately, they know in their heart must change if they are going to enter into their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ. This is the beauty of the "inner chamber" on an individual level: one has an "open door" into the Presence of God [*regardless of one's "outward circumstances" {environment}*] that will sustain them until either their environment changes or they are removed from it and placed into the "ultimate" true spiritual environment [*corporately speaking*] that the Father had planned for them from before the foundations of the world [*with a view to them fulfilling the fullness of their destiny in Christ in this final hour - both individually and corporately*]. The most important key to "change" [*transition*] in one's environment is the diligent pursuit of God's Will and a continued obedience [*abiding in love - from faith to faith*] in their present environment "knowing" [*having a revelation in their heart*] that God is faithful to honour "perfectly" their deep desire to fulfil all that they were created for, in Christ.

FEBRUARY 3rd

PURITY OF HEART

"pure" - free from anything of a different, inferior, or contaminating kind or nature; unmodified by mixture;

Words of Prophecy

* *You shall derive a "strength", My beloved ones, from those who I send to you, for they shall come with hearts "wholly" given to Me, and in perfect corporateness [one accord], you shall experience a continually greater degree of My Power and My Presence which, in turn, shall be unleashed upon Satan and his strongholds.*

* *Purity and "innocence" are two of the prerequisites to abiding in the fullness of My power in this last hour.*

* *Satan cannot keep a "good [pure] heart" down forever!*

* *The definition of "perfect liberty" is when the hearts of My children are so established in My Word [Will] that they can look upon My written Word and every true word of prophecy - and not be ashamed. For their heart is pure and their conscience is continually clean before Me [2 Corinthians 7:1].*

* *The key to obtaining "spiritual knowledge" [revelation] is a pure heart.*

* *A clean and pure heart is a heart that is always perfect [faithful and true] in its thoughts and motivations towards Me - and towards My Will.*

* *A "pure" heart in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation is truly something to behold [Philippians 2:14-15]!*

* *A revelation of the Truth [no matter how convicting] is ALWAYS good news to a pure heart.*

* *It will take a heart that is pure to "discern" accurately [righteously] in this final hour.*

* *Blessed are those who are pure in heart [abide in a holy reverence for Me] for they will both see and know with great clarity that which is of Me and that which is not in this most glorious hour*

...."Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain who build it" Psalms 127:1a

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God [know, discern and understand His ways]" Matthew 5:8 NASB

"But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted".... Matthew 23:11-12 NASB

"But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:31 NASB

There is definitely a certain calibre of "heart" that is necessary *[both individually and corporately]* to carry out the work of the Kingdom - for it is certain that everything MUST be ordered by the Lord *[John 15:5]* - including those we are connected with. It is not that we don't love all of God's people for that is a certain call - it has to do with the fact that ONLY those who have been prepared by the Holy Spirit *[through the continually deeper work of the Cross]* are fit to carry out the task perfectly in this final hour. On the one hand, we don't ever want to stop believing the best of *[and for]* others but, on the other hand, we must ever be on the alert *[with a holy caution]* and discern ALL things by the Holy Spirit where our relationships with others go. It all comes down to "purity of heart" *[and when it gets right down to it ONLY God truly knows those who are faithful and trustworthy and those who are not]* and, in this final hour, those who truly love God from a pure heart *[a heart "wholly given"]* will be exalted by Him - and, in the process, be given the necessary "platform" *[station]* to both enter into and fulfill their precious destiny, in Christ *[both individually and corporately]*.

Again, it is all about purity - and a steadfastness of heart that refuses to "turn back" from here until the end of the age. In this hour, many will come forth with pure hearts *[some having just come into the Kingdom]* and they will know and understand the heart *[and ways]* of God in a manner that will immediately far surpass those who have "held to a form of religion" but have denied the power of the reality of "true relationship" with the Lord - in His Kingdom. Let us, therefore, be found guarding our hearts with ALL diligence in order that they might continually be found pure in the sight of the Father - for it is ONLY in this way that we will be able to continually access the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart in this final hour.

FEBRUARY 4TH

SATAN IS RUNNING SCARED OF ANYTHING THAT EVEN LOOKS LIKE BELIEVERS IN "AGREEMENT" WITH THE WILL AND PLAN OF GOD FOR THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of Prophecy

* *If there is "any" ground of self-exaltation [self-desire - jealousy] in any one of My children then they shall surely be "displeased" [misunderstand] in their heart when one of those close to them excels and is blessed.*

* *There are [and will continue to be] many who are jealous of you, My beloved ones, because of your close relationship with Me - and, thus, in order to rise above the attack of the Enemy through them you must remain [abide] in the "high place" [Ephesians 2:6]. For it is only the life of the Cross [continual obedience unto the denial of the self-life] that can continually cause one to overcome the vile schemes of the Enemy from here until the end of the age.*

"carnal jealousy" - *feeling resentment against someone because of that person's success or advantages - bearing the appearance of that person "getting ahead" of them in the sight of*

others;

* *Tell My people to "remember" Korah's rebellion! For in this hour, I am releasing an absolute revelation from the Throne Room of My deep desire for holiness [just as I did with Moses] in the midst of My people - a revelation that, when received into the heart that is pure, will bring with it the Grace [divine empowerment and wisdom] to walk perfectly in ALL that I have commanded. But woe to those who hold fast to the "spirit of Korah" in this hour for holy fire shall surely consume their very foundation, and all shall see the futility of their self-exaltive words and practices!*

attributes of the "spirit of Korah": *self-exaltation, self-desire, jealousy and rebelliousness against true authority;*

* *How "pleasant" [pleasing] it is [both for them and for Me] when My children dwell [abide] in true unity and one accord - in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. How unpleasant [displeasing] it is to Me when My children are found in either disunity through "division" [literally two different visions] and strife [contentions born of jealousy] or a "unity" that is not of Me [agreement with each other on anything that is apart from My Will] because in those places ALL manner of evil exists - producing an environment of pride [self-exaltation], darkness and confusion [turmoil, disorder and disharmony] rather than an environment of life, love, revelation and power - a power that will set the captives free at every turn [Acts 10:38].*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."Love NEVER is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4 The Amplified Translation

...."If we live by the [Holy] Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.] Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another".... Galatians 5:25-26 The Amplified Translation

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, And it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, But it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, Nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, And the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

"ample" - fully sufficient for the purpose or need; plentiful; enough; of sufficient or abundant

measure;

The "highway of holiness" represents the right spiritual positioning [*"high way"* - *Ephesians 2:6; Isaiah 58:13-14*] and true spiritual environments that the Glorious Church will walk in [*both individually and corporately*] in this final hour - environments that will have "no enemy in the camp". The amount of resistance that all those who have truly been seeking the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ have faced just points to how terrified Satan is of the "divine connections" that the Father has planned for His Kingdom people in this hour. Once the fullness of His plan begins to unfold for the remnant Church it is certain that we will be an "unstoppable" people - a people who "abide" in the place of true unity and one accord. Jealousy [*in any of its forms*] will be the chief scheme against those who are truly seeking God in this hour [*remember Korah's rebellion*] [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*] - that evil spirit's chief aim being strife and/or the compromising of God's Will. One just has to keep loving those in their sphere of existence who are bound by jealousy knowing [*believing*] that, ultimately, they will be free from the fear and insecurity [*darkness*] that allows that spirit to work through them [*1 John 4:18*].

Because of these things, it is extremely important for one to remain both alert and aware at all times [*through spending ample time in the presence of the Father and His Word*] for the operation of the spirit of jealousy and the spirit of envy - for these two spirits are the main thrust of attack by the Enemy against those who are TRULY moving forward in the power of the Holy Spirit [*the "forerunners"*]. Satan is running scared [*and I do mean scared*] of anything that even looks like believers in "agreement" with the Will and Plan of God for he knows the "devastating power" [*of the Holy Spirit*] that will be unleashed against him by those walking in true unity and one accord in this hour. It is how one views the [*absolute*] call to a heart "wholly given" that will determine whether or not they enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position" and destiny in this hour OR whether they will end up persecuting the remnant Church [*which, I can tell you, will be a MOST dangerous practice in the glorious days ahead*] and, thus, fall far, far, short of their part in the Glory that is about to be released in this hour. Therefore, let each and every child of God begin to focus on the obedience they are called to in their "own" lives [*keeping their eyes "fixed" on Jesus {the Word of God} and NOT others*] "knowing" [*having a deep revelation of the fact*] that, ultimately, it will produce a true "corporate" anointing, a true corporate anointing [*true unity and one accord*] that will drive the Enemy and his forces out of their midst - and keep him out!

...."And do not be terrified in even one thing by those who are entrenched in their opposition against you, which failure on your part to be frightened is an indication of such a nature as to present clear evidence to them [*the evil spirits that are working*] of [their] utter destruction, also clear evidence of your salvation [*"soeteria"- deliverance from every temporal evil that came into the earth at the Fall, and which we were redeemed from at the Cross through the precious Blood of Jesus - Romans 8:1-2*], and this [evidence] from God".... Philippians 1:28
Kenneth Wuest Translation

FEBRUARY 5TH

AN HOUR OF CONFRONTATION

Words of Prophecy

* You are going to have to be "considerably" edified, My beloved ones, to face [confront] those things that I have called you to "confront". Satan will not give up easily his "religious" strongholds, so by the power of My Spirit we shall "rip" them down. But truly I say to you there is a strong need for your "eye" to be single. For it is only through being filled to overflowing with My light [revelation] that you shall be in the position to dispel completely "all" the darkness that crosses your path; for as I send you forth you shall surely clear a path in the "wilderness" for all those of My children who desire to come out of their captivity and bondage. Those who desire to retain their "sinfulness" shall be used by Satan to fight you every step of the way, but truly I say to you, there is nothing that can overcome My Word and My Spirit, and those who "allow" themselves to be used by the Evil One to hinder you shall surely pay a greater "price" than they could imagine!

* Obedience to My Word [Will] brings confrontation with all that is apart from Me!

* Your "perfect" obedience will initiate a "series" of confrontations. These confrontations will be of major proportion[s] concerning the establishment of My Church and the revelation of My Kingdom. Do not "balk" at these things for they are not something to be feared, but rather something to marvel at and glory in. Take no thought for "physical circumstances" for they are "meaningless" in light of the end result. "Perfect" obedience shall ensure the "proper" circumstances and corresponding actions. Concentrate on walking in love, regardless of what - or who - crosses your path. Now is the time for My household to be "purged" of the self-righteousness, lies and darkness that have been allowed to pervade the hearts and minds of many of My children. I have trained you well, My beloved ones - and indeed, the motivations of your heart are pure before Me and without "guile". Let it be clearly understood that each one of My children must keep their "spirit man" in ascendancy over soul and body constantly if they "choose" to fulfil My call upon their lives!

* There is a "certain" current of unbelief [darkness] that has been "allowed to rise up" in the hearts of many of those who are walking in "ministry" at this time. And yet this unbelief, and the ground thereof, is "undetectable" by those walking in it - due to their failure to fellowship with Me, daily, in the "inner chamber". Through this unbelief [darkness], a spirit of "self-exaltation" [self-righteousness] works continually to subtly "lead" these "ministers" into a place where they will continually lean upon their "own" understanding concerning their "service". It is ONLY close and intimate fellowship with Me that will prevent self-exaltation from creeping into one's ministry. Indeed, as I send My holy apostles and prophets forth, every "foundation" [through revelation] that I call them to lay shall have as its root and source, the command for all those who serve Me to walk before Me, and fellowship with Me in My Presence. This is not something that is just required of those I have called to a position of leadership in the "true" Church, this is something that is required of "every born-again believer" - that they might fulfil their perfect destiny, in Christ.

As horrendous as the "network" of carnality [soulsh activity] amongst many of My children has been as I look out across the earth, in the case of each child of Mine not walking in the fullness of My Will for their lives, there needs to be only a "minor adjustment" - a letting go of "all those things" that fill their time with empty and futile thoughts and actions. For if they would only hearken unto the voice of My Spirit, and cast down the "idols" in their lives they would surely and suddenly have "large blocks of time" in which to "immerse" themselves in My Word and in prayer [communication with Me]. This is the only way that any of My children can walk in the "fullness" of all that I have called them to in this final hour. It is also the only way that they are able to enter into their "proper" place in My "true Church [Glorious Church]. For to walk in the fullness of My Power means that they must come to that place of an "absolute emptiness". That place where the "flesh" has been rendered ineffective by the power of My Word [and the Spirit of the Cross], and the power of the Blood - in order that the "torrents" of My Life [Love] that I desire to pour forth through My holy vessels not be "impeded" in any way [John 7:38].

There needs to be only one thing in the forefront of the hearts and minds of My children, as they go forth into each new day, and that is to guard their heart with "all diligence" [Proverbs 4:23], and continually seek from Me that which I require of them in that day as far as time in the "inner chamber". For truly I say to you, as My children "seek" to walk in perfect obedience, they shall become a most holy sign and wonder to all those who cross their path, and I shall surely bring those walking in perfect obedience together and, corporately, they shall swarm the strongholds of the Evil One in this hour - and they shall shine brightly in the midst of this crooked and perverse generation; and indeed, the veil of darkness [religion] that had blinded the eyes of many shall be "rent", and it is in this time that all those in the earth who "desire" to be free shall be set free [Acts 2:21]!

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour".... 1 Peter 5:8 NASB

...."But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap".... Malachi 3:2 NASB

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him.' So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

...."Set the trumpet to your lips! [The enemy] comes as a [great] vulture against the house of the Lord, because they have broken My covenant and transgressed against My law".... Hosea 8:1 The Amplified Translation

This is an hour of "confrontation" *[at least everything that needs to be confronted]* on every front for those who are truly seeking God, and when the "smoke clears" many will enter directly onto the fast track into the "fullness" of their destiny - and, thus, into the true spiritual environments that will be very necessary in the glorious days ahead. At the very least, it is a time for many to come to a point of "absolute decision" concerning whether they will serve God from the position of a heart "wholly" given to His highest Will and purpose - or NOT. Satan is escalating his attacks in this hour on the children of God through a "higher" level of demons *[Satan is deceived and believes that in saving his "best" for last that he will win against the remnant Church - which he WILL NOT!]*.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that each and every true believer make the necessary adjustments in their life that will ensure that they are found "abiding" *[day in and day out]* in the proper spiritual positioning - a positioning that is very close to the Father and His Word. For in this next season that is about to overtake us those who are not "rooted and ground" in love *[faith]* will not stand - and while many *[in the process]* will begin to "perish" *[by their "own" choice become uncovered, unprotected from the vile onslaughts of the Enemy]* a Glorious Church will begin to "take legs" in the earth. Therefore, in this "next season" *[a season in which Jesus is coming TO His remnant Church]* the Enemy will be put to flight *[in stark terror]* from the midst of all those who truly love God BUT, in his fleeing, he will strike out *[with great rage]* at everything he can find that is not built on the "rock" of revealed knowledge in the midst of God's people *[Matthew 7:24-27]*.

Again, this is precisely why it is so important for each and every child of God to draw extremely near to the Father and His Word in this hour in order that they might both know and understand the seasons and, in the process, be found ready to enter into the "glorious adventure" that awaits all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[those seeking to be righteously motivated in all things]*.

FEBRUARY 6TH

THE VISION OF THE "HIGH WIRE"

Vision: - I saw a "high wire", and I saw a person attempting to balance on it while the Devil was shaking it.

The Father spoke to me and said,

"Tell my children to go up higher to the place wherein the Evil One "touches them not" [where he is not able to influence their heart and mind]. For surely the narrow path [the highway of holiness] is "far above" [Ephesians 2:6] the wiles and schemes of the Enemy and, although the path is confined [restricted], in reality, it is a place of "perfect" refuge from the

storm to the one whose heart is wholly given to Me.

...."We know [absolutely] that anyone born of God does not [deliberately and knowingly] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8.]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, With everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

FEBRUARY 7TH

ANY FORM OF "CONTROL" ON THE PART OF THOSE IN "LEADERSHIP" IN THE CHURCH IS A "COUNTERFEIT" TO TRUE DELEGATED AUTHORITY

Words of Prophecy

* *The "strongholds" of control that Satan has been "allowed" to establish in the church at large were designed to prevent a revelation of "true" authority - an authority that is based solely on/in the power of My Love - from coming forth. But, in these days, I am moving powerfully to crush [devastate] EVERY last element of "idolatry" in the midst of My people, and I shall destroy the "false hierarchy" that has been the spontaneous by-product of the mind of the flesh, and I shall raise up true servants - servants who have truly laid their lives down completely for the greatest good of all those I have placed in their path. And, as I turn things completely upside down in this hour, truly I say to you, the first [in their own thinking] shall be last [take a much lower position], and the last [all those who have truly given their whole heart to Me] shall be first [given a position of great authority] in the midst of My people. For it has been the design of Satan and his forces to misrepresent Me through those who have held fast to false doctrine [through fear, unbelief and rebellion] and, thus, a continual "mental" ascension to My Word [Will - My true plan for the establishment of a spotless and unblemished {Glorious} Church]. But, in this hour, ALL things shall become evident, and each and every one of My children shall be brought to the place of an "absolute decision" - whether to go on into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ, or run deeper into the darkness [rebellion] that has held them captive - up until this time. For, truly I say to you, NOTHING shall remain hidden in this hour*

and, thus, it shall become evident as to where each one's heart truly is - the Kingdom or the "world".

JESUS:

** In these days, I am coming to My Church to judge every last "shepherd" of MY flock. On the one hand, I shall bring with Me great promotion and reward - and the fulfillment of EVERY vision that has been held to in faith and obedience [Habakkuk 2:2-4]. And, on the other hand, I shall expose the deepest "thoughts and intentions" of the hearts of those who have exalted themselves over [above] My people in ANY way - those who have sought for a position of honour and respect for who "they" are rather than for Who I am in them. These are serious times, and all of Heaven awaits with great joy the advent of a Glorious Church. So, in this most critical and glorious hour, let each one examine themselves in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] on a continual basis - that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. For truly I say to you, NOTHING except that which has is "come forth as gold" - that which has been the spontaneous by-product [fruit] of the deepest work of the Cross in/by the power of My Spirit - shall be found acceptable in My sight. Truly I say to you, "this IS it" - for the "fullness of time" has come, and I am coming TO My Church [in the form of the Spirit of judgement and the Spirit of burning] [Isaiah 4:2-6] before I come FOR My Church!*

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds, declares the LORD. Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing, declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

...."let him who thinks he stands take heed that he does not fall. No temptation has overtaken you but such as is common to man; and God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will provide the way of escape also, so that you will be able to endure it. Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry. 1 Corinthians 10:12-14 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

Any form of "control" [*manipulation*] on the part of those in "leadership" in the church is a "counterfeit" to true [*delegated*] authority - as the exercising of ANY form of fear and control seeks only to dominate and manipulate with a view to that "authority" fulfilling [*protecting*] their "own" agenda [*program*]. While true authority [*"ruling and reigning" in Christ*] ALWAYS seeks God's best for ALL those in their path - at all cost to themselves - never speaking or acting apart from revelation. A control [*manipulative*] spirit "demands" agreement [*submission*]. Whereas, the Spirit of love [*the Holy Spirit*] operating through a true, delegated authority is gentle and draws [*attracts*] one by its very Nature [*perfect love*] into faith and obedience - through a deep and divine assurance [*revelation*] in that one's heart that it is ALWAYS the best possible way [*a way that that ALWAYS produces that which is necessary for their greatest eternal benefit in any given moment*].

...."The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever. Get yourself up on a high mountain, O Zion, bearer of good news, Lift up your voice mightily, O Jerusalem, bearer of good news; Lift it up, do not fear. Say to the cities of Judah, "Here is your God!" Behold, the Lord GOD will come with might, With His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him And His recompense before Him. Like a shepherd He will tend His flock, In His arm He will gather the lambs And carry them in His bosom; He will gently lead the nursing ewes".... Isaiah 40:8-11 NASB

...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law. Now those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live by the Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. Let us not become boastful, challenging one another, envying one another".... Galatians 5:22-26 NASB

FEBRUARY 8TH

THE UNLIMITED POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ISSUES FORTH FROM THE PLACE OF "TRUE" UNITY [OF THE FAITH] AND ONE ACCORD

Words of Prophecy

* ***"Environmental Dynamics"*** - the creation of that specific environment and dynamic that will allow Me [in and by My Spirit] to accomplish My perfect work - a work that will always continually promote "maximum spiritual growth" both individually and corporately in the midst of My people.

* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit.*

* *There is no "corporate" aspect of true ministry apart from, first, an individual obedience*

on the part of all those who are involved.

** As My children have, as their only heart-motivation, the desire to see the fullness of My Will done in all of the things that I have called them to - both individually and corporately, they shall surely be found operating in a great degree of harmony [one accord], and they shall surely be perfectly empowered to accomplish ALL of My Will for their life and ministry. For these things to come to pass in the lives of My children, all "opinions" and preconceived notions [mental ascensions] of man must be put aside [2 Corinthians 10:5].*

***"opinion"** - a conclusion or judgement [thought or mind-set] held with confidence, but falling short of absolute truth;*

***"mental ascension"** - the pursuit of the knowledge of God and His Word in the strength of one's own understanding;*

** Whether individually or corporately, "torrents" of living water [John 7:38] shall flow through the hearts of My children when they are in agreement with Me, and truly I say to you, if they are each individually in agreement with Me, then they shall be in agreement corporately. It is never a matter of agreeing with another "man" [flesh and blood], but rather only agreeing with Me, in Christ.*

** In this hour, as my faithful and obedient ones enter into the true spiritual headquarters [environments] that I am establishing for them, they shall experience the fullness of joy that shall overtake all those who come to abide in My love - through a steadfast faith and obedience [John 15:10-11]. It is of great importance for every one of My children to be established in the necessary "true" [pure] spiritual environments for they shall be places of refuge [both on a personal and corporate level], and from this place of the "fullness of joy" they will continually go out from a position of perfect strength and empowerment [Nehemiah 8:10] to do the work of the Kingdom.*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."See to it that you do not refuse Him who is speaking. For if those did not escape when they refused him who warned them on earth, much less will we escape who turn away from Him who warns from heaven. And His voice shook the earth then, but now He has promised, saying,

"YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH, BUT ALSO THE HEAVEN."
This expression, "Yet once more," denotes the removing of those things which can be shaken, as of created things, so that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire" Hebrews 12:25-29 NASB

Without the proper establishment of true spiritual environments the Glorious Church *[on both an individual and corporate level]* could not even come into existence let alone carry out the mandate that the Father has given Her in this final hour. The main point of contention *[and problem]* has been that the Enemy has consistently *[and intensely]* worked against *[attempted to discourage]* anything that had anything to do with the "corporate aspect" of the revelation concerning true spiritual environments. For He knows that when these corporate environments *[with two or more - and NO enemy in the camp]* begin to be established they will become an "unstoppable" force where he is concerned - as they will walk in the unlimited power of the Holy Spirit that issues forth from the place of "true" unity of the faith and one accord *[agreement with the Divine Will]*.

An individual, true spiritual environment *[the "inner chamber"]* can always be accessed by the individual believer regardless of how bad their "outward or corporate environment may be presently *[although it still takes a heart "wholly given" to access the necessary Grace to remain consistent in that holy practice on a daily basis]*. However, a true corporate environment must ALWAYS have within it those who have made a quality decision to "walk by faith *[Love]* and not by sight" - a people who refuse to do or say anything apart from revelation and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]*. This unified *[corporate]* faith and Love shuts the Enemy out COMPLETELY - and, thus, he is terrified of what is about to transpire through a holy remnant of God's people.

Up until this time, he has been allowed to maintain "control" *[through the ground of fear, pride and self-desire]* in the midst of most corporate gatherings and fellowships and, so, God must *[for lack of a better term]* "re-shuffle the deck" in this hour *[in order to re-order things in a manner that will align with His highest purposes]* - an hour in which EVERYTHING that can be shaken *[that would be everything apart from Christ]* will be shaken. In light of what the Enemy has done over the centuries *[building strongholds of fear and religious tradition]* it is a very precious thing to see a people coming forth who are "wholly" given to the Father and His Will, alone - for ALL things must be both established and unfolded by His Hand in this hour. What that will look like I do not know exactly *[for it will take many different forms]* but the true, corporate unity that will issue forth in this most critical hour in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[a Glorious Church]* will truly be a glorious sight to behold - a sight this earth has never seen before!

FEBRUARY 9TH

THE VISION OF THE GIANT AIRCRAFT

VISION:

The Father showed me a vision of a giant aircraft [*much bigger than a 747 jet*]. I saw Jesus piloting the jet, and I also saw that there was a co-pilot sitting beside Him. There was a terrible storm raging during the descent for landing. I noticed that the jet was being flown totally by "radar" [*aeronautical instruments*] - for the "storm" made it was impossible to function or operate by the five physical senses. Regardless of the chaotic weather outside I had perfect peace that the landing would go very smoothly.

That Father spoke to me and said:

The giant aircraft is representative of the true Third Day ministries that I am raising up in this very hour - "ministries" that will abide in the high places [*"face to face" with Me*], and continually move with great speed and precision.

*...."COME AND let us return to the Lord, for He has torn so that He may heal us; He has stricken so that He may bind us up. After two days He will revive us [quicken us, give us life]; **on the third day He will raise us up that we may live before Him** ["face to face"]. [Isa. 26:19; Ezek. 37:1-10.] Yes, let us know [recognize, be acquainted with, and understand] Him; let us be zealous to know the Lord [to appreciate, give heed to, and cherish Him]. His going forth is prepared and certain as the dawn, and He will come to us as the [heavy] rain, as the latter rain that waters the earth" Hosea 6:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

The fact that Jesus was sitting in the pilot's seat refers to the spiritual reality that He is Lord [*and, thus, in total control*] over the Church, and that ALL true works must go through Him, and Him alone

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

The "co-pilot" was representative of My true Third Day ministers [*and ministries*] - those whose hearts are wholly given to Me and, therefore, to My highest purposes concerning the establishment of a "spotless and unblemished" Church. The fact that the co-pilot was seated right next to Jesus refers to the spiritual reality that they are seated [*spiritually*] with Christ at My right hand [*the Ascension Life - which is the place of ALL true authority and power*].

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the

heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1-17-23 The Amplified Translation

The "terrible storm" is representative of the great turmoil and "storms" caused by the Enemy and his forces *[in many cases through a stubborn and rebellious people]* - his plan being to disrupt My faithful ones and, thus, keep them in a place apart from My divine order and true Kingdom-position for their life and ministry. My holy ones are battling through "chaotic" circumstances *[caused by both soulish and physical attack]* in this hour BUT, in these days, I shall release them from the "ties that bind", and they shall enter into the high place *[true spiritual environments]* that I, Myself, have established for them - and they will NEVER look back from now until the end of the age.

...."Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, And He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, So He guided them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB

...."And He said to another, Become My disciple, side with My party, and accompany Me! But he replied, Lord, permit me first to go and bury [await the death of] my father. But Jesus said to him, Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and publish abroad throughout all regions the kingdom of God. Another also said, I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home. Jesus said to him, No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:59-62 The Amplified Translation

"chaotic" - completely confused or disordered; tumultuous; great turmoil;

The fact that the plane was about to "land" is representative of the spiritual reality that I am about to "unwrap" *[uncover]* many gifts and callings *[true ministries]* in the midst of My remnant Church *[those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom]*, and their impact will immediately bring about two things. First, a wave of holy fire will be released *[through the words they speak - and, indeed, their very presence]* that will bring a strong spirit of conviction, and this will lead to a deep and thorough repentance by many who, up until this time, have continued to "hold part back" from Me. The first fruit of this "holy fire" will be a deep hungering and thirsting after righteousness *[holiness]*. The second fruit of this wave of holy fire *[My Presence]* will be divine restoration and healing *[both spiritually and physically]* such as My Church has never seen or experienced before. It shall be the greatest release of My Love the earth has EVER seen, and the fruit of this outpouring will not only purify My Church to a "spotless and unblemished" state but the superabundant overflow will immediately begin to "turn the world upside down" - and, because of these things, MANY captives will be set gloriously free.

Truly I say to you, WHOSOEVER has a heart that is even remotely "towards" Me in this final hour shall be "saved" [be set free and enter into the "fullness" of true Covenant-relationship with Me], and they will immediately turn on Satan and his forces - in the power of My Spirit.

....*"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

....*"For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

....*"Blessed and fortunate and happy and spiritually prosperous [in that state in which the born-again child of God enjoys His favor and salvation] are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness [uprightness and right standing with God], for they shall be completely satisfied! [Isa. 55:1, 2.]".... Matthew 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:21 The Amplified Translation*

The strong sense of peace that the co-pilot had is representative of the spiritual reality that I am indeed responsible for the "safety" of My people - for it is part of their Covenant with Me, and not only will I keep the one whose heart is wholly given safe I will cause them to "land" in the perfect place in this hour at the perfect time - according to My highest plan and purpose.

....*"I will lift up my eyes to the mountains; From where shall my help come? My help comes from the LORD, Who made heaven and earth. He will not allow your foot to slip; He who keeps you will not slumber. Behold, He who keeps Israel Will neither slumber nor sleep. The LORD is your keeper; The LORD is your shade on your right hand. The sun will not smite you by day, Nor the moon by night. The LORD will protect you from all evil; He will keep your soul. The LORD will guard your going out and your coming in From this time forth and forever".... Psalms 121:1-8 NASB*

The fact that the aircraft [jet] was being flown by "radar" [aeronautical instruments], and that it was impossible to function or operate by the five physical senses, is representative of the fact that I have called My people to "abide" in revelation knowledge and an absolute faith [working through a perfect love - manifesting in a perfect obedience] thereby abiding in the place wherein they continually judge NOT by appearances BUT with a righteous judgement [discernment].

....*"For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction*

or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

Summary from the Father:

The fact that Jesus is on the plane and, therefore, "landing with it" is representative of the fact that He is coming TO His Church before He comes FOR His Church.

...."Now, will not God bring about justice for His elect who cry to Him day and night, and will He delay long over them? "I tell you that He will bring about justice for them quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:7-8 NASB

...."Seek, inquire for, and require the Lord while He may be found [claiming Him by necessity and by right]; call upon Him while He is near. Let the wicked forsake his way and the unrighteous man his thoughts; and let him return to the Lord, and He will have love, pity, and mercy for him, and to our God, for He will multiply to him His abundant pardon. For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. For you shall go out [from the spiritual exile caused by sin and evil into the homeland] with joy and be led forth [by your Leader, the Lord Himself, and His word] with peace; the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; and it shall be to the Lord for a name of renown, for an everlasting sign [of jubilant exaltation] and memorial [to His praise], which shall not be cut off".... Isaiah 55:6-13 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 10TH

THE VISION OF THE SLOWLY CLOSING DOOR

Vision:

I saw a door and it was slowly closing [*and it was almost closed*].

The Lord Jesus spoke to me and said:

The door is representative of the "spiritual portal" through which one enters into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in this hour. The fact that it was "almost closed" is representative of the extreme lateness of the hour - as the Father's plan is about to unfold at a greatly accelerated rate in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. There are some of those I have called to "forerun" who, presently, have their backs to their door through a holding to the things below. Truly I say to you, the "curtain" is about to close on ALL that is apart from Me in this hour [John 15:5].

The Father then spoke to me and said:

Behold, the "fullness of time" has come, and it is certain that pin-point accuracy in all things is required where the "forerunners" are concerned. Let all those who truly desire My Will and perfect purpose "above all else" enter into [and abide in] the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] on a continual basis in these days - for it is in that place alone that I will "reveal" to their heart any necessary instruction [Wisdom] or course correction. The hour is late, and it is indeed time for a Glorious Church to appear on the scene to impact the world in a way that it has never been impacted before - to My greatest Glory!

...." A man of understanding sets skillful and godly Wisdom before his face, but the eyes of a [self-confident] fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24 The Amplified Translation

...."But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son".... Galatians 4:4 NASB

...."HE WHO dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]. I will say of the Lord, He is my Refuge and my Fortress, my God; on Him I lean and rely, and in Him I [confidently] trust! For [then] He will deliver you from the snare of the fowler and from the deadly pestilence. [Then] He will cover you with His pinions, and under His wings shall you trust and find refuge; His truth and His faithfulness are a shield and a buckler. You shall not be afraid of the terror of the night, nor of the arrow [the evil plots and slanders of the wicked] that flies by day, Nor of the pestilence that stalks in darkness, nor of the destruction and sudden death that surprise and lay waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand, but it shall not come near you. Only a spectator shall you be [yourself inaccessible in the secret place of the Most High] as you witness the reward of the wicked. Because you have made the Lord your refuge, and the Most High your dwelling place, [Ps. 91:1, 14.] There shall no evil befall you, nor any plague or calamity come near your tent. For He will give His angels [especial] charge over you to accompany and defend and preserve you in all your ways [of obedience and service]. They shall bear you up on their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. [Luke 4:10, 11; Heb. 1:14.] You shall tread upon the lion and adder; the young lion and the serpent shall you trample underfoot. [Luke 10:19.] Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore will I deliver him; I will set him on high, because he knows and understands My name [has a personal knowledge of My mercy, love, and kindness--trusts and relies on Me, knowing I will never forsake him, no, never]. He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in

trouble, I will deliver him and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him and show him My salvation".... Psalm 91:1-16 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 11TH

THE PURE IN HEART SHALL BECOME "FIERY PLUMB-LINES" IN THIS HOUR

"plumb-line" - a device having to do with exact measurement [*in this case, one's heart*];

Words of Prophecy

"torrent" - a rushing, violent, or abundant and unceasing stream of anything; a tumultuous or overwhelming flow;

"intermittent" - stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again; alternately functioning and not functioning;

* *Did I not say that EVERY word and action that I gave My holy apostles and prophets to speak and to carry out were calculated to offend all that is apart from Christ? Indeed, they shall be "fiery plumb-lines", and they shall establish a true foundation that is perfect in EVERY way in the midst of all those who truly love Me - and, truly I say to you, because of these things, the building of My "spotless and unblemished" Church will be a quick work throughout the earth in this hour. For in these days, I call My people to no longer view things as a "natural" progression but, rather, a miraculous progression - a progression accelerated by My supernatural power. For in these days, there shall be many "suddenlies" - even a "series" of suddenlies - in the lives of all those who have remained faithful in the face of even the vilest of persecutions and unrighteous judgements against them. Truly I say to you, I shall vindicate ALL that needs to be vindicated - and I shall build a "wall of fire" around each and every one of My faithful and obedient children, and they will move in the power of My Spirit to and fro throughout the earth - accomplishing perfectly all that I have called them to. For in these days, the world shall truly see My great and awesome Power [and My great Love for them]. For, up until this time, the flow of My Spirit has been "intermittent" in the midst of the church at large but, now, "torrents" of Living Water and Holy Fire shall begin to flow forth through My holy vessels. Did I not say that the chief characteristic of My Glorious Church would be "fire"? Purification [and the holiness that is its spontaneous fruit] is the key to this hour for all those who be found truly loving [serving] Me. Do not fear ANY mistakes of the past, and do not listen to the lies of the Evil One, My beloved ones. Only, now [immediately], begin to move in obedience to even the smallest details of My Will [in and by the power of My Spirit]. For it is NEVER too late in My Kingdom when one will simply take the next step in perfect love [perfect obedience to My highest purpose for their life and ministry]. Many of My children [because of past failures - failures that were rooted and grounded in fear] have become both discouraged and disheartened in this hour - believing that it is too late for them to enter into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ. But, truly I say to you, it is not too late! If they will just simply set themselves to "rise higher" they will soon find themselves "above" the schemes of the Evil One and his forces - schemes that were designed to keep them bound to the spirits of unworthiness, condemnation,*

disobedience, frustration - and the [continual working of the] spirits of discouragement and disheartenment that are their spontaneous fruit. And, suddenly, their eyes will be opened, and I will begin to "reveal" in the depths of their heart [inner man] the glorious plan that I have for their life and ministry [true Kingdom-position]. And by My great and awesome power I will make ALL things "right" [establish all things in their life in My divine order] as they apply themselves to diligently seek Me with ALL of their heart, in these days.

...."Behold, I am making My words in your mouth fire And this people wood, and it will consume them".... Jeremiah 5:14 NASB

...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB

...."According to the grace [the special endowment for my task] of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [the] foundation, and now another [man] is building upon it. But let each [man] be careful how he builds upon it, For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [already] laid, which is Jesus Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]. But if anyone builds upon the Foundation, whether it be with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, The work of each [one] will become [plainly, openly] known [shown for what it is]; for the day [of Christ] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [any product of his efforts whatever] survives [this test], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [under the test], he will suffer the loss [of it all, losing his reward], though he himself will be saved, but only as [one who has passed] through fire. [Job 23:10.]".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 The Amplified Translation

...."For God so greatly loved and dearly prized the world that He [even] gave up His only begotten [unique] Son, so that whoever believes in [trusts in, clings to, relies on] Him shall not perish [come to destruction, be lost] but have eternal [everlasting] life".... John 3:16 The Amplified Translation

...."For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation

"invalidate" - to discredit; nullify; disprove; refute;

Those bound by a "spirit of self-desire" [*and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] ALWAYS oppose [*to some degree*] those who are "abiding" in revelation. For the revelation [*Light*] abiding in the hearts of those who are "pure" [*faithful*] in the sight of the Father will ALWAYS send forth "waves" of conviction any time one crossing their path is found "maintaining" an agenda apart from the Father's Will - leaving that one only two choices: repent

or attempt to justify their "own" actions as being of the Holy Spirit. This, oftentimes, leads the one walking "after the flesh" to cast reproach [*in an effort to "invalidate" the righteous words and actions of the convicting vessel*] upon those who [*because of the righteous path {course} they have chosen*] have become "fiery plumb-lines" [*walking ultimatums*] in God's service. This is precisely why it is of the utmost importance for ALL those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, to position themselves in the Father's Presence [*daily*] so that His Love [*Nature*] might be shed abroad in their heart "continually" [*Romans 5:5*]. For it is ONLY in this way that they will be able to withstand [*overcome*] the attacks of the Evil One [*through any who are held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation*] - and, in the process [*of continually standing in faith and love*], help many to be set free from the bondage he [*Satan*] and his forces had held them under.

FEBRUARY 12TH

THIS IS INDEED THE TIME OF THE "CLASH" [CONFRONTATION] OF THE KINGDOMS [THE TRUE AND THE FALSE; THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS {SELF-RIGHTEOUS}]

"clash" - a collision or conflict [*in this case, leading to the exposure of all that is not compatible with the revelation and testimony {witness} of Jesus Christ*];

...."Then Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses because of the Cushite woman whom he had married [for he had married a Cushite woman]; and they said, "Has the LORD indeed spoken only through Moses? Has He not spoken through us as well?" And the LORD heard it. [Now the man Moses was very humble, more than any man who was on the face of the earth.] Suddenly the LORD said to Moses and Aaron and to Miriam, "You three come out to the tent of meeting." So the three of them came out. Then the LORD came down in a pillar of cloud and stood at the doorway of the tent, and He called Aaron and Miriam. When they had both come forward, He said,

"Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, shall make Myself known to him in a vision. I shall speak with him in a dream. "Not so, with My servant Moses, He is faithful in all My household; With him I speak mouth to mouth, even openly, and not in dark sayings, and he beholds the form of the LORD. Why then were you not afraid to speak against My servant, against Moses?"

So the anger of the LORD burned against them and He departed. But when the cloud had withdrawn from over the tent, behold, Miriam was leprous, as white as snow. As Aaron turned toward Miriam, behold, she was leprous. Then Aaron said to Moses, "Oh, my lord, I beg you, do not account this sin to us, in which we have acted foolishly and in which we have sinned. "Oh, do not let her be like one dead, whose flesh is half eaten away when he comes from his mother's womb!" Moses cried out to the LORD, saying, "O God, heal her, I pray!" But the LORD said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not bear her shame for seven days? Let her be shut up for seven days outside the camp, and afterward she may be received again." So Miriam was shut up outside the camp for seven days, and the people did not move on until

Miriam was received again. Afterward, however, the people moved out from Hazeroth and camped in the wilderness of Paran".... Numbers 12:1-16 NASB

THE FATHER:

* *In this hour, there will be a great confrontation between righteousness and self-righteousness in the midst of My people, and this will produce a great persecution [reproach] against those of My children who are walking in Love [righteousness] before Me - and, thus, before My people. In many cases, it will take a "road to Damascus" experience to break the stronghold of "self-righteousness" in the hearts of many - even certain ones that I have called as "forerunners" for this hour.*

...."Now Saul, still breathing threats and murder against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest, and asked for letters from him to the synagogues at Damascus, so that if he found any belonging to the Way, both men and women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. As he was traveling, it happened that he was approaching Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him; and he fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, "Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?" And he said, "Who are You, Lord?" And He said, "I am Jesus whom you are persecuting, but get up and enter the city, and it will be told you what you must do." The men who traveled with him stood speechless, hearing the voice but seeing no one. Saul got up from the ground, and though his eyes were open, he could see nothing; and leading him by the hand, they brought him into Damascus. And he was three days without sight, and neither ate nor drank. Now there was a disciple at Damascus named Ananias; and the Lord said to him in a vision, "Ananias." And he said, "Here I am, Lord." And the Lord said to him, "Get up and go to the street called Straight, and inquire at the house of Judas for a man from Tarsus named Saul, for he is praying, and he has seen in a vision a man named Ananias come in and lay his hands on him, so that he might regain his sight." But Ananias answered, "Lord, I have heard from many about this man, how much harm he did to Your saints at Jerusalem; and here he has authority from the chief priests to bind all who call on Your name." But the Lord said to him, "Go, for he is a chosen instrument of Mine, to bear My name before the Gentiles and kings and the sons of Israel; for I will show him how much he must suffer for My name's sake." So Ananias departed and entered the house, and after laying his hands on him said, "Brother Saul, the Lord Jesus, who appeared to you on the road by which you were coming, has sent me so that you may regain your sight and be filled with the Holy Spirit." And immediately there fell from his eyes something like scales, and he regained his sight, and he got up and was baptized; and he took food and was strengthened. Now for several days he was with the disciples who were at Damascus, and immediately he began to proclaim Jesus in the synagogues, saying, "He is the Son of God".... Acts 9:1-20 NASB

JESUS:

* *These are the days wherein Spiritual Reality [for I AM Spiritual Reality] is entering into the temporal [physical] realm in the midst of My people, and it will bring forth a great separation - and have a "cataclysmic" effect on the "status quo" [on the way things are, and have been]. For as I come to My people in this hour, truly I say to you, there shall be many*

"tables overturned" in the temple [My Body]. For I have never [and I will never] tolerate [ultimately] anything that has its origin apart from righteousness - and the faith, love and obedience that is its spontaneous by-product.

"cataclysm" - a violent upheaval; an extensive flood; deluge;

*...."And Jesus entered the temple and drove out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. And He said to them, 'It is written, 'MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER' [communication with the Father]; but you are making it a ROBBERS' DEN"....
Matthew 21:12-13 NASB*

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned. If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you. When you bear [produce] much fruit, My Father is honored and glorified, and you show and prove yourselves to be true followers of Mine".... John 15:4-8 The Amplified Translation

The closer that one comes to entering into the "fullness" of Kingdom-living the higher the degree of demonic influence [*forces*] they will encounter - a demonic influence sent against them to draw them back into the world and, thus, back into the places of their former "securities" [*soulish attachments*] that they once held to in their fear and unbelief. Therefore, it is certain that those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom must begin to meditate in the Word of God day and night as never before [*Joshua 1:8*]. For it is THEN that they will enter in successfully - and, in entering in, become partakers of the superabundant divine prosperity [*special Grace and Covenant blessings*] that awaits each and every one of God's faithful and obedient ones.

This is indeed the time of the "clash" [*confrontation*] of the Kingdoms [*the true and the false; the righteous and the unrighteous {self-righteous}*] and, so, let each and every one of those who truly love God be found standing in the "fullness" of the great Provision that has already been provided for them, in Christ. For, as they do, they will SURELY enter into their true Kingdom-position and, from that holy place, fulfil their precious destiny in their remaining time in this dispensation.

FEBRUARY 13TH

MANY FORSAKE THE LIFE OF THE CROSS IN ORDER TO GAIN THE APPROVAL [ACCEPTANCE] AND PRAISES OF MEN

Words of Prophecy

THE FATHER:

* *These are the days wherein those who truly love Me will be found walking by "revelation" alone. For, indeed, the day has come when I will judge [expose] all those who "wilfully" follow after "flesh and blood" instead of the "voice" of My Spirit - as well as all those who have "allowed" it [self-adulation] through their ardent pursuit of "honour" and self-glory. For to follow after "flesh and blood" before Me is born of a spirit of idolatry - a spirit that must be removed "entirely" from the midst of the congregations if they are to enter into both their individual and corporate destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour.*

"adulation" - to show excessive admiration or devotion to; flatter or admire servilely;

....*"It was because of a revelation that I [Paul] went up".... Galatians 2:2a NASB*

JESUS:

* *In this hour, I shall now remove the "unholy" [unrighteous] shepherds from their position. For because of their unholy [self-righteous] words and unholy [self-righteous] actions they have kept [led] many away from Me instead of leading them to Me. And, through an ardent pursuit of the praises [approval] of men, they have sought to conform a people to "themselves" [and to their own way of thinking for their own selfish purposes] rather than to My Image - and the highest purposes of the Father. Because of these things, I will strip them of their position, and I will lead all those that were entrusted to them to My righteous servants - those whose deepest heart-desire is to see My sheep "flourish".*

"flourish" - thrive; to be successful; prosper; to grow luxuriantly, as a plant;

....*"Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture! declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: 'You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds, declares the LORD. Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing, declares the LORD. Behold, the days are coming," declares the LORD, When I will raise up for David a righteous Branch; And He will reign as king and act wisely And do justice and righteousness in the land. In His days Judah will be saved, and Israel will dwell securely; And this is His name by which He will be called, 'The LORD our righteousness'.... Jeremiah 23:1-6 NASB*

....*"let Him now come down from the Cross [compromise the Will of God], and we shall believe in Him".... Matthew 27:42b NASB*

....*"Then Peter took Him aside to speak to Him privately and began to reprove and charge Him sharply, saying, God forbid, Lord! This must never happen to You! But Jesus turned away*

from Peter and said to him, Get behind Me, Satan! You are in My way [an offense and a hindrance and a snare to Me]; for you are minding what partakes not of the nature and quality of God, but of men. Then Jesus said to His disciples, If anyone desires to be My disciple, let him deny himself [disregard, lose sight of, and forget himself and his own interests] and take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conform wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying, also]. For whoever is bent on saving his [temporal] life [his comfort and security here] shall lose it [eternal life]; and whoever loses his life [his comfort and security here] for My sake shall find it [life everlasting]. For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world and forfeits his life [his blessed life in the kingdom of God]? Or what would a man give as an exchange for his [blessed] life [in the kingdom of God]? For the Son of Man is going to come in the glory [majesty, splendor] of His Father with His angels, and then He will render account and reward every man in accordance with what he has done".... Matthew 16:22-27 The Amplified Translation,

Many forsake the life of the Cross in order to gain the approval [*acceptance*] and praises of men [*flesh and blood*]. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the death of the self-life*] it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large BUT if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [*the life of the Cross*] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that, at times, they will be reviled by many and suffer great reproach for righteousness' sake. BUT, in the face of great persecution and reproach, the Spirit of Glory will work mightily within [*and rest heavily upon*] all those who have remained true to the Father's Will and purpose for them in this hour [*as they continue to go forth in a perfect love and obedience*] and great is their reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come.

...."Beloved, do not be amazed and bewildered at the fiery ordeal which is taking place to test your quality, as though something strange [unusual and alien to you and your position] were befalling you. But insofar as you are sharing Christ's sufferings, rejoice, so that when His glory [*full of radiance and splendor*] is revealed, you may also rejoice with triumph [*exultantly*]. If you are censured and suffer abuse [*because you bear*] the name of Christ, blessed [*are you - happy, fortunate, to be envied, with life-joy, and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward condition*], because the Spirit of glory, the Spirit of God, is resting upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified [*Isa. 11:2*]".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Peter started to say to Him, Behold, we have yielded up and abandoned everything [once and for all and joined You as Your disciples, siding with Your party] and accompanied You [walking the same road that You walk]. Jesus said, Truly I tell you, there is no one who has given up and left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or lands for My sake and for the Gospel's Who will not receive a hundred times as much now in this time - houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions - and in the age to come, eternal life. But many [who are now] first will be last [then], and many [who are now] last will be first [then]".... Mark 10:28-31 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 14TH

HARDNESS OF HEART AND SELF-EXALTATIVE PRACTICES ARE ALWAYS THE SPONTANEOUS BY-PRODUCT OF A HEART THAT HAS LOST SIGHT OF THE REALITY OF THE CROSS

Words of Prophecy

* *There are many of My children who continually "glorify" Satan in their fear! Because they have not separated themselves unto Me, and because they have not made My Word the final authority in their lives, they remain in bondage, tools and pawns of the Evil One, workers of iniquity rather than workers of righteousness. Truly I say to you, this corruption has spread even to the "so called" hierarchy of My church. Indeed there are many "old" prophets in the midst of My church, those whose hearts [once on fire] have succumbed to the evil temptations of the "lower life" and because of this, they have forsaken an "absolute obedience" in order to accommodate and gratify their own soulish desires. And yet, to the many [those who, themselves, have become entangled and encumbered by the spirit of the world] they [the old prophets] are still looked up to and followed - when, in reality, they have become enemies of the Cross of Christ [Philippians 3:18-19].*

* *Do not hearken to the "old" prophets. For they have "allowed" a spirit of compromise into their life and ministry [through the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men] and, thus, they lead many astray in this most critical hour - without even knowing [realizing] it. But, truly I say to you, they shall come to "know" it as I begin to make ALL things evident in this hour [1 Corinthians 3:10-15], and they will have one final opportunity to repent, and they shall either step into the fullness of their true "Kingdom-position" [having forsaken every element of the fear of man] [Galatians 1:10] or they shall be removed - without exception!*

.... *"Now an old prophet was living in Bethel; and his sons came and told him all the deeds which the man of God had done that day in Bethel; the words which he had spoken to the king, these also they related to their father. Their father said to them, "Which way did he go?" Now his sons had seen the way which the man of God who came from Judah had gone. Then he said to his sons, "Saddle the donkey for me." So they saddled the donkey for him and he rode away on it. So he went after the man of God and found him sitting under an oak; and he said to him, "Are you the man of God who came from Judah?" And he said, "I am." Then he said to him, "Come home with me and eat bread." He said, "I cannot return with you, nor go with you, nor will I eat bread or drink water with you in this place. "For a command came to me by the word of the LORD, 'You shall eat no bread, nor drink water there; do not return by going the way which you came.'" He said to him, "I also am a prophet like you, and an angel spoke to me by the word of the LORD, saying, 'Bring him back with you to your house, that he may eat bread and drink water.'" But he lied to him. So he went back with him, and ate bread in his house and drank water. Now it came about, as they were sitting down at the table, that the word of the LORD came to the prophet who had brought him back; and he cried to the man of God who came from Judah, saying, "Thus says the LORD, 'Because you have disobeyed the command of the LORD, and have not observed the commandment which the LORD your God commanded you, but have*

returned and eaten bread and drunk water in the place of which He said to you, "Eat no bread and drink no water"; your body shall not come to the grave of your fathers." It came about after he had eaten bread and after he had drunk, that he saddled the donkey for him, for the prophet whom he had brought back. Now when he had gone, a lion met him on the way and killed him, and his body was thrown on the road, with the donkey standing beside it; the lion also was standing beside the body. And behold, men passed by and saw the body thrown on the road, and the lion standing beside the body; so they came and told it in the city where the old prophet lived".... 1 Kings 13:11-25 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' "And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB

** These are the days wherein I shall judge ALL self-righteousness [pride] in the midst of My people. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me set themselves in a position before Me each day in the "inner chamber" that I might be "allowed" to examine their heart to reveal [expose] any motivation that is apart from Me, therein. Many still attempt to make it on their "own" strength [understanding] in their "service" to Me - but that can never be [John 15:5]. In this hour, the Enemy has sent a horde of extremely "vile" demonic forces to both hinder and stop the advent of My Glorious Church, and they will attack ANY ground before them in the hearts of My people that is rooted in unrighteousness [fear, pride, rebellion etc.] and, because of this "ground" they will "compel" them [exert great pressure] to do and say that which is "misrepresentative" of My true Character - and, through all these things, those that hold to self-righteousness will "revile" My true servants, and they shall cast them out from their midst. But truly I say to you, they shall reap My unrestrained wrath [righteous indignation] - and, thus, the "fruit" of their words and actions shall be made known to all [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. For I will no longer tolerate the mistreatment of those who have been faithful and obedient to Me [My Will] at all cost to themselves and, thus, it is certain that I will humble all those who have exalted themselves while, at the same time exalting [giving a platform to] all those who have truly humbled themselves before Me [entered into a complete dependence and trust in Me] [Matthew 23:11-12]. Again, apart from an "abiding revelation" of the Cross one will not be able to discern [believe] those that I send to them in these days for their edification and prosperity [divine well-being]. Let all those who truly love Me be found forsaking every unrighteous motivation towards Me [and towards others] for it is ONLY the pure in heart that will have eyes to see and ears to hear in this most critical and glorious hour [Matthew 5:8].*

"vile" - repulsive; debased; depraved; vicious; foul; evil;

"compel" - to force or drive to a course of action; to secure or bring about by force; to overpower; to have a powerful and irresistible effect, influence;

...."Therefore, behold, I am sending you prophets and wise men and scribes; some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues, and

persecute from city to city".... Matthew 23:34 NASB

...."And I Myself will fight against you with an outstretched hand and with a strong arm in anger, in fury, and in great indignation and wrath".... Jeremiah 21:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Then say to the household of the king of Judah, 'Hear the word of the LORD, O house of David, thus says the LORD: "Administer justice every morning; And deliver the person who has been robbed from the power of his oppressor, That My wrath may not go forth like fire And burn with none to extinguish it, because of the evil of their deeds. "Behold, I am against you, O valley dweller, O rocky plain," declares the LORD, "You men who say, 'Who will come down against us? Or who will enter into our habitations?' "But I will punish you according to the results of your deeds," declares the LORD, "And I will kindle a fire in its forest That it may devour all its environs".... Jeremiah 21:12-14 NASB

As one spends time in intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word each day in the "inner chamber" they will gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross and the precious Blood of Jesus [John 14:21,23]. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be both established and "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltative practices that are ALWAYS the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross - and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] that each and every one of God's children is called to. For it is from this place of a burning [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that continually manifests the fullness of one's Authority, in Christ] flows forth through them in "torrents".

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish so that I may gain Christ, and may be found in Him, not having a righteousness of my own derived from the Law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which comes from God on the basis of faith, that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death".... Philippians 3:7-10 NASB

FEBRUARY 15TH

IT IS NOT A WISE THING FOR ANY ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN TO PERSECUTE THOSE WHO ARE CONTINUALLY SEEKING TO WALK IN FAITH, LOVE, OBEDIENCE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

Words of Prophecy

* *When one holds to a "spirit of self-righteousness" [the desire to be right in one's "own" thinking above all else] it opens the door for that one to speak all manner of evil against another.*

* *Many, whom I have called to "forerun" in this last hour have continued to hold to the religious and self-righteous [legalistic] platitudes of the church at large - not realizing for them to make the transition into the fullness of Kingdom-living and the absolute Power of the Third Day they must lay ALL things down - even that which was the fruit of their obedience in the past. For, truly I say to you, the "old" cannot enter into the "new", and the "new wine" cannot be placed in the old wineskin [Mark 2:22]. For behold I am doing a new thing in this final hour, and it shall be the perfect consummation of every word - both written and spoken - concerning My Glorious Church. And it shall indeed be a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a sinless Church that is both covered and cleansed continually by the precious Blood of My Dear Son; a Church that seeks to do NOTHING apart from Him [Christ].*

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, So that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just [true to His own nature and promises] and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

* *Woe to those who continue to "wilfully" speak unwholesome words in the midst of My people for is it not written, "I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment." [Matthew 12:36]? Truly I say to you, the "day of judgement" is here [1 Peter 4:17]! No longer shall the "unwholesome" word be found in the midst of those who truly love Me for NOW it is time for My Church to be established before the nations on the foundation of holiness, love, righteousness and revelation, alone [1 Corinthians 1:30]"....*

"slander" - defamation; a malicious [unrighteously motivated], false and defamatory statement or report;

"gossip" - idle talk or rumor - especially about the personal or private affairs of others;

...."Let no unwholesome [*unrighteous*] word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear. Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. Let all bitterness and wrath and anger and clamor and slander be put away from you, along with all malice. Be kind to one another, tender-hearted, forgiving each other, just as God in Christ also has forgiven you".... Ephesians 4:29-32 NASB

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

...."Let the lying lips be mute, which speak arrogantly against the righteous with pride and contempt. How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

...."They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:17-18 NASB

It is not a wise thing for ANY one of God's children to persecute those who are continually seeking to walk in faith, love, obedience and righteousness for those who do will learn a very hard lesson in this hour concerning their "tongue". For in these days, those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the spirits of unrighteousness [*and the hierarchy of self-exaltive spirits that are under their rule*] will now begin to "go through" [*reap*] exactly the same thing that they have put God's faithful and obedient servants through [*reproach, slander, gossip, and dealing continually with those who are unrighteously motivated towards them*] only to a greater degree - and, because of these things, they will experience great torment of soul until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part.

For it is in this way that the Father will vindicate "fully" all those who have remained on the narrow path of perfect obedience [*love*] through all manner of demonic interference and, in these days, He will begin to exalt His faithful and obedient ones [*His "forerunners"*] in the eyes of those who truly love Him. For He will give them the "perfect platform" to accomplish ALL that He created them to accomplish, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth [*to His greatest Glory*], and many "new" things [*"suddenlies"*] will gloriously begin to unfold in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - and their perfect position [*ing*] within it.

FEBRUARY 16TH

THIS IS MOST CERTAINLY AN HOUR IN WHICH EVERY CHILD OF GOD'S DEEPEST HEART-DESIRE SHOULD BE FOR THEM TO HAVE THEIR PRIORITIES STRAIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE FATHER

Words of Prophecy

* *Spending time with Me daily in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] is not just a good idea. Truly I say to you, it is the ONLY way that My children will overcome in this final hour - without exception!*

* *If one continues to call those things that are righteous, unrighteous and those things that are unrighteous, righteous then they are rendering themselves unfit for true Kingdom-position and service.*

...."He who justifies the wicked and he who condemns the righteous, Both of them alike are an abomination to the LORD".... Proverbs 17:15 NASB

* *If one truly trusts Me with all of their heart they will continue to exercise an absolute faith and obedience [regardless of present circumstances] KNOWING [having a revelation of the fact] that I will lead them in the paths of righteousness - with a view to them fulfilling [perfectly] their precious destiny, in Christ.*

* *The Devil will attempt anything to get My people away from the absolute Truth that is being revealed in this hour. Therefore, it falls upon each one of My children to set themselves in a position VERY close to Me [the place of revelation - the "inner chamber"] so that in and by the power of My Spirit they can be directed [led] to those that I have raised up for their greatest well-being and edification - an edification that will SURELY help lead them into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour.*

* *Things are about to change radically, My beloved ones. Continue to hold fast to the "revelation" [vision] abiding in your heart for you shall surely see ALL that I have promised you come to pass in ways that will thrill your heart.*

...."The thing a wicked man fears shall come upon him, but the desire of the [uncompromisingly] righteous shall be granted".... Proverbs 10:24 The Amplified Translation

...."My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge [the lack of a revelation of their Covenant]".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

....The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15.]".... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:1-2 NASB

"ignorance" - the condition of being uneducated, unaware, or uninformed;

"Ignorance" [*a lack of divine revelation*] is NEVER an excuse for any one of God's children. For if one is faithful [*on a daily basis*] to enter into the intimate fellowship in the "inner chamber" that the Father requires of each and every one of His children they will SURELY have the necessary revelation [*Grace*] in ANY given moment to overcome the schemes of the Evil One against them. In this hour, one will either be found overcoming through faith [*love*] and trust in the Word and by the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*] or they will be overcome [*overpowered by darkness*] in some way. If one perceives that they are being overcome [*overwhelmed*] by the Enemy they must immediately draw near to the Father [*and His Word*] with a heart that is "wholly given" - and, from that heart-position, begin to "fully" access the great Grace [*divine empowerment*] that is available to them through the exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Him [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*].

As they do, it is certain that He will begin to right [*restore or remove them from*] the situations [*circumstances*] that they presently find themselves in - by His great and awesome power, with a view to them entering into the "fullness" of all that He has created them for [*called them to*] in this final hour. But if one, in a spirit of mistrust [*unbelief*] and rebellion, refuses to draw near to the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" [*John 14:21,23*] THEN, surely, they will be carried away on the great wave [*tide*] of deep darkness that is, even now, encompassing the world - and all those in "heart-fellowship" with it [*James 4:4*]. This is most certainly an hour in which EVERY child of God's deepest heart-desire should be for them to have their priorities straight in the sight of the Father. For it is ONLY in this way that they will gain superabundant entrance into the Kingdom - and, in doing so, find their perfect positioning in it [*both individually and corporately*].

FEBRUARY 17TH

THE FATHER IS ABOUT TO "UNFOLD" ALL THAT HE HAS FOR US IN WAYS FAR BEYOND OUR WILDEST IMAGININGS

Words of Prophecy

* *This is a time of perfect preparation, My beloved ones, for ALL that is to come.*

...."Build up, build up, prepare the way, Remove every obstacle out of the way of My

people".... Isaiah 57:14 NASB

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ".... 1 Peter 1:13 NASB

* *From this "breakthrough" you are about to experience you will never look back!*

"breakthrough" - *an act or instance of removing or surpassing an obstruction or restriction; the overcoming of a stalemate; any significant or sudden advance that removes a barrier to progress; a military offensive that penetrates an enemy's lines of defense;*

...."And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [the Lord of breaking through]".... 2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation

...."For the LORD will rise up as at Mount Perazim, He will be stirred up as in the valley of Gibeon, to do His task, His unusual task, and to work His work, His extraordinary work".... Isaiah 28:21 NASB

* *Forge on in faith and love, My beloved ones.*

"forge" - *to form or make [create], especially by concentrated effort [in this case, through the diligent exercising of faith, love and obedience];*

* *My mercy and patience know no bounds to those whose heart is "wholly given" to Me [and for Me] in love. For, truly I say to you, I know the end from the beginning - and it is certain that "Love" NEVER fails [1 Corinthians 13:8a]! And even though many who have given their heart to Me feel they have left things too late, in reality, they have not. For in the days of their "struggling" [contending with the Enemy] I have been faithful to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them - and, thus, as they step forth into the fullness of their "breakthrough" in this hour they will find that they have been perfectly prepared for the "fullness" of their destiny in the glorious days ahead.*

...."Know, recognize, and understand therefore that the Lord your God, He is God, the faithful God, Who keeps covenant and steadfast love and mercy with those who love Him and keep His commandments, to a thousand generations".... Deuteronomy 7:9 The Amplified Translation

...."O GIVE thanks to the Lord, for He is good; for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever. O give thanks to the God of gods, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever. O give thanks to the Lord of lords, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever - to Him Who alone does great wonders, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever".... Psalms 136:1-4 The Amplified Translation

It is of the utmost importance for EVERY child of God to stay sharp and alert in this hour - being found diligent [*obedient*] in even the smallest of the small details - for many times that is where the door to the fullness of "breakthrough" lies! The Father is about to "unfold" ALL that He has for us in ways far beyond our wildest imaginings, so we would do well to take NO preconceived notions - and, thus, be found relying totally on the Holy Spirit to "reveal" His [*the Father's Heart*] to us continually in these days. It is a time of prayer and fasting [*leading to a "fasted lifestyle"*] for all those children of God who truly desire the fullness of His Will for their lives and ministries. In light of these things, let us be found setting ourselves aside unto the Father and His Word in these days until we get a definitive answer and/or confirmation from the Throne Room concerning ALL things pertaining to the perfect maintenance of life and godliness where we [*and all others in our "sphere of existence"*] are concerned. Regardless of any "circumstances" we might find ourselves in at any given moment we must [*first and foremost*] ALWAYS desire to be in the "proper position" that the Father would desire us to be in [*first, spiritually {in the "inner chamber"} - which, then, leads one into true, corporate environment in the fullness of time*].

The Father has some things to reveal to His bondservants and handmaidens [*true sons and daughters*] concerning this "final push" to the finish line, but it is certain that one MUST be in perfect position [*Ephesians 2:6*] to receive ALL that He has for them in this final hour. For EVERY last detail of true Kingdom-service MUST be discerned with a perfect discernment [*and empowered with a perfect empowerment {Grace}*] - not only in this time but for the rest of our time here in this dispensation. This last statement shall soon become VERY evident VERY quickly in the midst of God's people - for "breakthrough is imminent for all those who truly love God!

FEBRUARY 18TH

BLESSED [PROSPEROUS] ARE THOSE WHO ENTER INTO ALL THAT GOD HAS FOR THEM IN THESE DAYS

Words of Prophecy

THE FATHER:

* *There is a mighty "explosion" that is about to take place as I [by My Spirit] bring together My people in the true unity and one accord that I have desired from the beginning [Psalm 133:1-3]. Satan has NO way to defend against the power that is about to be released through this corporate unity and the anointing that flows forth without measure from it, and it is certain that both he and his forces shall be greatly devastated at every turn. For this is the hour that has been prophesied of - an hour wherein My faithful and obedient ones shall come forth filled with My Glory - an "unfading" Glory that, like a free flowing spring, continually fills the empty vessel to overflowing. Truly I say to you, because of these things, "torrents" of living water shall now pour forth [John 7:38] through a remnant Church [a holy people] and, thus, they [both individually and corporately] will change the "atmosphere" [environment] wherever I lead them - and it is certain that they shall "turn the world upside down" for they are "infused" with My Life and Love and Righteousness. Truly I say to you, this is the day of vindication, and*

this is the day of justice in the midst of all those who truly love Me and the world [and the self-righteous] shall clearly see that there is, indeed, a Living God - for through My holy ones I shall shine as a "beacon" high upon a hill, and all those with eyes to see and ears to hear will surely "drop everything" in this hour to run to the great light [revelation] that is even now being released from on high through a holy remnant.

"infuse" - *to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;*

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. Lift up your eyes round about and see; They all gather together, they come to you. Your sons will come from afar, And your daughters will be carried in the arms. Then you will see and be radiant, And your heart will thrill and rejoice; Because the abundance of the sea will be turned to you, The wealth of the nations will come to you".... Isaiah 60:1-5 NASB

...."when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

...."HEARKEN TO Me, you who follow after rightness and justice, you who seek and inquire of [and require] the Lord [claiming Him by necessity and by right]: look to the rock from which you were hewn and to the hole in the quarry from which you were dug; Look to Abraham your father and to Sarah who bore you; for I called him when he was but one, and I blessed him and made him many. For the Lord will comfort Zion; He will comfort all her waste places. And He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord. Joy and gladness will be found in her, thanksgiving and the voice of song or instrument of praise. Listen to Me [the Lord], O My people, and give ear to Me, O My nation; for a [divine] law will go forth from Me, and I will establish My justice for a light to the peoples. My rightness and justice are near, My salvation is going forth, and My arms shall rule the peoples; the islands shall wait for and expect Me, and on My arm shall they trust and wait with hope".... Isaiah 51:1-5 The Amplified Translation

* *My "forerunners" are in major transition in this most critical hour and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they judge [discern] ALL things with a righteous judgement. For truly I say to you, I am doing a "new" thing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

JESUS:

* *It is a time of great prosperity and well-being [both spiritual and financial] for all those who have taken their place as "forerunners" in My Kingdom. For in these days, I am moving powerfully on their behalf in order to fulfil every vision, every dream and every revelation that I*

have placed in their heart - in some cases, over a period of many years. Most do not realize that My Kingdom-finances are simply an extension of My Authority, and in the glorious days ahead these finances in the hands of the righteous will continually devastate Satan and his strongholds at every turn. As the finances come forth and they are handled "precisely" [through wisdom and revelation] many things that glorify Me shall be established, and I shall raise up true ministries who will meet the deepest needs of the captives - and, thus, many shall be set free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Me. Well done, My good and faithful servants for you have stayed the course, and in this I am well pleased! Truly I say to you, a new day has dawned.

...."Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."It is he who will go as a forerunner before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, TO TURN THE HEARTS OF THE FATHERS BACK TO THE CHILDREN, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17 NASB

It is the "fullness of time" for the Father's plan to begin to unfold in an accelerated manner and, thus, His "forerunners" [*the remnant Church*] must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of "true" spiritual unity and one accord that His plan [*perfect Will*] can unfold in HIS perfect timing and ordering in the midst of all those who truly love Him. These are the days wherein He will begin to exalt [*promote, give a "platform" to*] all those who have been faithful and true to "hold fast the vision" [*revelation, dream*] He has placed in their heart. Blessed [*prosperous*] are those who enter into ALL that God has for them in these days! For it is certain that, in their faithfulness, they will "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [*beacon*] - first to a sleeping church and, then, to a lost and dying world [*Daniel 12:3*].

FEBRUARY 19TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING FAITHFUL IN THE "LITTLE THINGS"

Words of Prophecy

* *"Boredom" is a certain symptom of a hardness of heart towards Me, a hardness of heart caused by a degree of conformity to the "world" and the "enmity" that that conformity produces. For when one of My children chooses to conform to the ways of the world to ANY degree, it is to that degree that "self" is still on the throne of their heart. If one experiences "boredom" then it is certain that they have "wilful disobedience" in their lives.*

"enmity" - a feeling or condition of hostility tending to display itself in action [*or inaction - as the case may be*]; hatred; ill will;

* *Although the physical positioning [location - residence] that I have many of My children in presently is "temporary" [as they are being prepared by My Spirit to move forth into the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ] that which I establish in their heart in this particular season will be Eternal. For in these days, it is of extreme importance for those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to "allow" Me to establish both the proper [profitable] and necessary "patterns" [of obedience] in their daily life [in even the smallest details and habits] [Luke 16:10] - the fruit of this "establishing" being that when My blessings [which are superabundant] begin to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour they will already have been established in the place of "abiding" in spiritual reality [revelation, obedience] - and, thus, they will not set their heart on the "increase" but, rather, they will simply enter into the fullness of all that I have planned for them with great peace and joy - and My Grace [divine empowerment] will continually abound towards them right through to the end of the age.*

...."All things are legitimate [permissible - and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful [expedient, profitable, and wholesome]. All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]".... 1 Corinthians 10:23 The Amplified Translation

...."If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB

...."And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good [righteous] deed".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary. So then, while we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, and especially to those who are of the household of the faith".... Galatians 6:9-10 NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little [thing] is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a The Amplified Translation

"boredom" - dullness; depression; weariness;

There is no such thing as "boredom" in the Kingdom! Therefore, if one finds themselves "bored" it is certain that there is an adjustment "they" must make. Things will never change - nor will one be in position to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance [salvation] - if they continue to do the same things [in unbelief] day after day. They must make whatever adjustment they need to make [in obedience] as they position themselves to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - and, as they do exactly what He instructs them to do for it is then that they will be found faithful in the "little" things and, thus, entrusted with much authority and power in the Kingdom in this most critical and glorious hour.

FEBRUARY 20TH

PERFECT TRUST IN THE FATHER AND HIS WORD MEANS THE CONTINUAL

ACCESSING OF HIS GRACE

Words of Prophecy

* *It is time for each and every one of My precious children to enter into a new level of faith [trust] and rest - a new level that will position them perfectly to continually access My Grace, through a deep hungering and thirsting after righteousness [justice].*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken" Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

* *A "house" divided against itself shall surely fall and, truly I say to you, any "house" [congregation] wherein those in leadership have established a "religious hierarchy" [through their self-exaltive and controlling practices] shall soon be divided [between those who are unrighteously motivated towards Me and those who are righteously motivated towards Me] in this hour - and this will produce a holy separation in the midst of My people. For it is certain that ANY in their midst who are truly seeking first My Kingdom [and their perfect part in it] will know deep within their heart that something is wrong and, as they approach Me in the "inner chamber" concerning these things, I will lead them to the spiritual environment that will continually meet the deepest needs of their heart. In these days, there will be a mass exodus from those environments that are controlled by the hand of man for it is My desire to pour out My Glory without measure in the midst of a holy people and, therefore, I must begin to gather those who are "kindred spirits" together to form a holy vessel [corporately] that will be able to stand the great power and light that is about to be released in their midst. Again, "holiness" is the byword of the hour! Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found accessing My Grace fully [in every aspect of life and ministry] for these are the days that all those who have truly sought Me have longed for and, truly I say to you, they will not be disappointed!*

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can stand]" Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."I will lead the blind [captive] by a way they do not know, In paths they do not know I will guide them. I will make darkness into light before them And rugged places into plains. These are the things I will do, and I will not leave them undone" Isaiah 42:16 NASB

It is the same Grace that was necessary for one to partake of the "new birth" that is necessary for one to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Perfect trust in the Father and His Word means the continual accessing of His Grace [through faith] [Romans 5:1-2 KJV], and the continual accessing of His Grace [through a perfect faith and trust] means that one will continually walk in a perfect empowerment - a perfect empowerment that will give them certain entrance into their true Kingdom-position and calling and, from that place of an abiding

righteousness, be used greatly to set many captives free to enter into the perfect liberty [*and "fullness" of salvation*] that is theirs in Christ [*Acts 10:38*].

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus. For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not as a result of works, so that no one may boast. For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:4-10 NASB

FEBRUARY 21ST

AFTER HAVING CAST ALL OF OUR CARE ON A MATTER OVER ON THE FATHER IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT WE JUST SIMPLY CARRY ON GIVING HIS WORD PRE-EMINENCE AND FELLOWSHIPING WITH HIM IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" ON A DAILY BASIS

Words of Prophecy

* *How great is the "intolerance" [a holy intolerance] I demand of My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour. They must, in no way, bow their knee to the schemes of the Evil One. Indeed, there will be times when it seems as if the wisdom and love which flows forth from every word they speak will have fallen on deaf ears and hardened hearts; but truly I say to you, My Word shall not go forth void, but it shall accomplish "all" that I desire and it will succeed in the matter for which I sent it. Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved only by My Word, and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.*

* *It is the job of My holy bondservants and handmaidens to both receive and minister the "words" that I bless them with. It is the anointing upon those words released in the "fullness of conviction" - through a perfect obedience - that shall never return to Me void; that shall accomplish "all" that I desire; and succeed perfectly in "revealing fully" to the heart that will hear [receive] it the matter [purpose] for which I sent it [Isaiah 55:8-11].*

* *As My children put aside any reliance on a strength or conviction [preconceived notion] that is not of Me, and will continually cast their care on Me [acknowledge Me in all of their ways], there will be no more "fleshly" striving to walk in faith - and, indeed, they will surely enter into the fullness of My rest.*

* *Fear not, and proceed with great boldness - for I am with you wherever you go, and I will NEVER fail you nor forsake you. I am watching over My Word [Will] to perform it [Jeremiah 1:12]. Therefore, speak out boldly! Have you not filled your heart with My Word [and, thus, a*

revelation of My Will]? Indeed, out of the abundance of your heart your mouth will speak, and My blessings shall pour forth upon those who will hear. Have faith, My child, in the fact that I direct your paths. Only position yourself to hear My Voice on a continual basis that I might prosper you greatly in every area of your life.

...."Clothe [apron] yourselves, all of you, with humility [*as the garb of a servant, so that its covering cannot possibly be stripped from you, with freedom from pride and arrogance*] toward one another. For God sets Himself against the proud [the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful] - [*and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them*], but gives grace [favor, blessing] to the humble. [Prov. 3:34.] Therefore humble yourselves [*demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation*] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, casting the whole of your care [*all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all*] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully [Ps. 55:22]".... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 The Amplified Translation

If one "thinks" they have a revelation of God's Will but, in fact, it is the exact opposite of what He wants for them then they will be [*in their deception*] holding on to [*or tenaciously walking along*] a path that will eventually do them [*and certain others in their sphere of existence*] a great deal of harm [Proverbs 14:12]. In this situation, [*if there is any uncertainty or doubt as to whether a "revelation" was born of good intentions or self-desire or whether it actually was/is of God - for many things look "good" but are the product of the "expectations" of others*] it is of the utmost importance for the believer to simply take the "revelation" [*and all that it entails*] and place it directly on the altar [*some might say "at the foot of the Cross"*] before the Father. I have an "enactment" I go through every time fear or doubt [*uncertainty etc.*] attempt to overwhelm me in attempting to discern the Will of God. I take the entire matter into my physical hands [*by faith*] and then I speak out loud the words, "By faith, Father, I cast the care of this entire matter upon you and, then, [*while quickly pulling my hands back while letting the matter "fall to the ground", so to speak*] I say, "and by faith I know that you have received it [*all my care*]". This simple enactment helped me greatly in learning to cast ALL of my care on the Father [*because He cares for us - 1 Peter 5*] and it also [*eventually - after much practice*] opened the door to the continual flow of revelation concerning His highest Will and purpose without any "mixture".

This practice is the same one I apply every time I minister the word [*or speaking in any other environment or situation*]. I cast ALL of my care on the Lord concerning what to say and, then, stand with both feet firmly planted on Isaiah 55.

...."For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; **It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it**".... Isaiah 55:8-11

In other words, before I would stand up to speak in any given situation I would simply declare by faith that I take NO preconceived notions and that WHATEVER came out of my mouth [*my heart being filled to overflowing with His Word {and Love}, of course*] would ALWAYS accomplish exactly what the Father desired - and succeed perfectly in the matter for which He sent it. This "locks" the Devil out - and I learned over the years that no matter what happens [*no matter how much or how little I speak or what the content of the message is*] I simply maintain [*through faith*] the deep assurance in my heart that everything will go perfectly according to the Father's highest purpose in any given situation - both entering in and at the completion of what is spoken.

Of course, after having cast ALL of our care on a matter over on the Father it is of the utmost importance that we just simply carry on giving His Word pre-eminence and fellowshiping with Him in the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis [*Joshua 1:8*]. This allows a continual flow of His light to expose any darkness or ground of fear that would hinder one from "seeing" [*with the eyes of their heart*] His Will clearly. Very few, up until this time, have entered into the place of "abiding in revelation" [*the spontaneous fruit of that being abiding in love, faith, obedience etc.*] but that will begin to change radically in this hour, and its perfect result will be "true" corporate unity [*one accord*] - and the advent of a "Glorious" Church [*Ephesians 5:27*].

FEBRUARY 22ND

THE IMPORTANCE OF ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE"

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

Words of Prophecy

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

* *Everything concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom in this final hour will be established by "revelation" in the midst of My people - and revelation, alone. For truly I say to you, I have ALREADY prepared My "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry for each one of My beloved children from BEFORE the foundations of the earth, and it is through their "obedience" [a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] that they will just simply walk right into the "fullness" of all that I have planned for*

them [ministry, divine connections/relationships, finances, etc.] [2 Peter 1:2-4]. Their "path" has ALREADY been both laid out and prepared - and, thus, as one continually seeks My face [heart] for a revelation of My Will, and they take the simple steps of obedience [faith], day in and day out in the power of My Spirit, they shall SURELY "inherit" the "fullness" of the blessing. For, truly I say to you, ALL that I have prepared for them will continually overtake them and unfold before them, and whatever they ask [desire] from this position of abiding in My Presence will come to pass, sometimes immediately, sometimes not BUT ALWAYS in My perfect timing with a view to the accomplishing of My perfect purpose - not only in their lives but also in the lives of all those I have placed in their sphere of existence. Many of My children are attempting to try and get Me to "do something" on their behalf when, in reality, it is ALREADY done. I am a loving Father, and I withhold NO "good thing" [that which I have specially prepared for them] from those of My children who walk "uprightly" before Me. What does it truly mean to walk uprightly before Me: it means for one to abide in My Presence [John 14:21,23] and, from that "place of abiding", go forth in faith, love and obedience to do great exploits for the Kingdom.

Indeed, as one enters into this place of abiding they will soon come to realize [gain a revelation of the spiritual reality] that their healing [and divine health], divine prosperity, the "ability" [Grace] to walk in love in EVERY relationship [and in obedience with a pin-point accuracy] was accomplished at the Cross, and that they need only access it continually through an absolute faith and trust in Me - in order to walk perfectly before Me [Matthew 5:48]. How I long to see My children walk with BOTH feet firmly planted in the Kingdom - for this is the place wherein true [divine] faith is continually exercised, and it is the place in which My Beloved Son walked at ALL times in His earthly ministry - as will My Glorious Church. Those that will hearken to these words in this hour will immediately be "catapulted" to a place [spiritually speaking] that they never even thought possible this side of Heaven, itself - for truly I say to you, ALL things are possible [available] to the one who will simply believe and trust in Me. Nothing for the Kingdom and the Church can be established or accomplished apart from My Grace. There is no aspect of "salvation" [from the New Birth to the fullness of every Covenant blessing] to be "earned". Healing [or the supernatural ability to live in divine health] cannot be "earned". Financial prosperity cannot be "earned" [although many in the midst of My people are still attempting to do so through a "mental ascension" to the Kingdom principles found in My Word]. For the finances I have for My children have ALREADY been set aside for them IN CHRIST and, so, as they go forth in obedience [I did not say "good intentioned" works - which are rooted in self-will and self-desire] they, THEN, access My Grace [on a continual basis] thus, allowing the necessary Kingdom-finances to "overtake" them - as they continue to focus on their obedience and NOT the flow of blessing [in whatever form], itself [Psalm 62:10b].

"catapulted" - to thrust forward and upward; move quickly or suddenly;

Let it be CLEARLY understood by each and every one of My precious children that "true" obedience [again, a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] on their part is THE "perfect" expression of their love [thanksgiving] towards Me [John 14:15]. It [obedience] has absolutely nothing to do with "performance" [which is rooted and grounded in fear - and the perception that I am a stern "taskmaster" who will only love or reward based on one's efforts] it has to do with a heart that is "wholly" given to

Me - a heart that desires to glorify Me to the greatest degree in ALL that they say and do. In these days, let each and every one of My precious children be found entering into an absolute faith and trust in Me - in the secret place of My Presence! For, truly I say to you, it is time to do great things [John 14:12] - and blessed [empowered] in EVERY way is the one who will be found trusting in Me in this final hour with an absolute faith and trust!

...."Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and before you were born I consecrated you".... Jeremiah 1:5 NASB

What is important in this hour [*an hour in which a very intense refining and polishing process is being concluded*] is for the heart that truly loves God to come to the place [*or perhaps a better way to express that would be "brought" to the place*] where they trust Him completely for HIS perfect result - as far as bringing them into and fulfilling the fullness of all that He created them for from before the foundations of the earth. Our call as true sons and daughters is to ALWAYS be found walking in faith, love and obedience [*revelation*] - regardless of "outward" circumstances or what the Enemy has placed in our path. In this way [*an abiding love*], one will continually have the deep assurance in their heart that regardless of what happens [*circumstantially*] where the will of others is involved that they never "gave up" on them [*in other words, did their best for them in the sight of God*] and that, in their faithfulness, they will, ultimately, enter into and experience the Father's "best" in every area of their life and ministry - regardless of the path others may choose.

...."For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:10 NASB

The above scripture refers to the fact that ALL that the Father created us for in Christ [*true Kingdom-position and destiny*] has ALREADY been established in His Heart [*one could say "already written down" in Heaven*]. Therefore, as one "abides" in the place of faith, love and obedience [*which I call "the place called Done"*] they can know beyond a shadow of a doubt [*have a "burning" {active} revelation*] that NOTHING [*or anyone*] can stop them from fulfilling all that the Father has "prepared beforehand" for them - that perfect fulfillment being based on simply continuing to walk in obedience [*faith and Love*] in their own lives.

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [already done] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

...."Truly, truly, I [Jesus] say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless it is something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does [in Heaven], these things the Son also does in like manner".... John 5:19 NASB

***** Note:** regarding a "place called Done": I picked that expression up from an excellent [and anointed] Dave Roberson audio series entitled, "A Place Called Done" which is available at no charge from the link below:

<http://www.daveroberson.org/series.aspx>

FEBRUARY 23RD

INTIMACY WITH GOD IS THE KEY TO THE FULLNESS OF TRANSITION INTO TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING AND SERVICE

Words of Prophecy

* *My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith in "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon the revelation of My Word - in any given moment.*

* *To "waver" or not to waver from the quest for My perfect Will for one's life and ministry is always based on the deepest inclination of the heart - never the "temporary" actions of the flesh [ones own understanding or preconceived notions]. For there is, indeed, a learning process in the ways of the Kingdom - and, thus, a transition to be made from the ways [mind-sets] of the world. But if one's heart is wholly given to Me - and to My highest purposes then they shall never be found wavering in My sight.*

"waver" - to move one way and the other; to be uncertain or undecided; show irresolution; vacillate; to show signs of falling back; falter;

* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit in all things].*

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [really] loves Me; and whoever [really] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [too] will love him and will show [reveal, manifest] Myself to him. [I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.] If a person [really] loves Me, he will keep My word [obey My teaching]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home [abode, special dwelling place] with him".... John 14:21-23 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!"....
Psalms 133:1 NASB

I believe that this season is truly like NO other as far as the birthing of "divine connections" *[and the true spiritual environments that are its spontaneous fruit - on both a larger and smaller scale]* - and many individuals throughout the earth entering into the fullness of destiny *[office, spiritual and physical positioning etc]*. In other words, there is a LOT at stake for a LOT of people. On top of these things, there is always the deepest work of the Cross and the intense refining *[polishing]* being done internally by the Holy Spirit in perfect preparation for the things that are about to manifest *[unfold]* in the physical realm - according to the Father's highest purpose. All of these things constitute a time of great "transition" and transition ALWAYS produces "some" degree of temporary "disorientation" *[spiritually speaking]* as the Father effects any necessary "change" in one's life and circumstances. One of the key aspects of transition that every child of God *[in their pursuit of true Kingdom-living and service]* must make at some point in their "relationships" *[and that includes with God]* is that they must step completely away from fear *[trusting in their own strength and understanding]* into the place of faith *[which works through an abiding love in one's heart]*. This isn't always easy simply because in the past our experiences *[as far as various types of relationships go]* may have been rooted and grounded *[established]* in fear, emotional attachment etc. BUT God, in this hour, is truly doing a marvelous work in the hearts of all those who are in right relationship with Him on a daily basis.

As one is faithful to enter into that holy place *[the inner chamber, the secret place of His Presence]* wherein the Love of God flows freely between the Father, Jesus and themselves THEN that same Love is continually imparted to those they have been divinely connected with - regardless of any physical distance between them. This leads to spiritual impulses continually flowing from the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* up through the spirit man of each individual - and this, in turn, leads to spiritual thoughts and words *[promptings, actions, prayers etc.]* on each other's behalf. In other words, when two *[or more]* people are "divinely connected" *[in whatever capacity]* there is a spiritual link "in the spirit" that causes them to remain "inseparable" *[incapable of being separated or divided]* - regardless of time and space. True Covenant-relationship *[on every level]* is a blessing of great, great magnitude and, as one is faithful to walk this out on a daily basis *[in love and obedience - ALWAYS giving the Father and His Word pre-eminence]* it is certain that many other deeper "mysteries" *[revelations]* of the Kingdom will overtake them in the process - as the Father continues to "establish" the hearts of all those who truly love Him in this most critical and glorious hour.

"**establish**" - to build, or bring into being on a firm or stable basis; to show to be valid or true; prove;

FEBRUARY 24TH

JOSEPH'S "PRISON" AND DAVID'S "CAVE"

Words of Prophecy

- * *"Joseph" is a type and symbol [pattern] of My "divine increase".*
- * *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that*

he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.

* In the same way that Joseph was rejected by his brothers and suffered much reproach and persecution because of their words and actions so it has been that My "forerunners" have been persecuted by their brothers and sisters as they continue to hold fast the "vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart. Truly I say to you, in this season I shall call to accountability ALL those who have judged My faithful ones unrighteously.

"accountability" - liable to be called to account or responsibility; to give a rational explanation for;

...."Then Joseph had a dream, and when he told it to his brothers, they hated him even more".... Genesis 37:5 NASB

* "Natural hope" is "meaningless" [irrelevant] to those who truly seek to abide in the "supernatural" [the spiritual reality of who they truly are in Christ]. Abraham, Joseph, David, and Moses [as well as every other man and woman of great faith throughout the ages] reached a point in their lives where they had absolutely NO natural hope in their "physical" circumstances and, yet, [through an absolute faith and trust in Me] each and every one of them both entered into and, ultimately, fulfilled the fullness of My holy purpose for their lives. And so it is in these days, as I call My children to an absolute faith and trust in Me, alone - an absolute faith and trust that will SURELY empower them [by My Grace] to rise above the influence [pull] of "natural" hope and enter into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"irrelevant" - not relating or pertinent to the matter at hand [which, in this case, is ultimately fulfilling one's destiny]; not important;

"supernatural hope" - hope based on a "revelation" of God's Word [Will] - the origin of which is in Heaven;

"natural hope" - hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural [physical] realm;

...."In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as

good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB

...."He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold as a servant. [Gen. 45:5; 50:20, 21.] His feet they hurt with fetters; he was laid in chains of iron and his soul entered into the iron, Until his word [*to his cruel brothers*] came true, until the word of the Lord tried and tested him. The king sent and loosed him, even the ruler of the peoples, and let him go free. He made Joseph lord of his house and ruler of all his substance, [Gen. 41:40.] To bind his princes at his pleasure and teach his elders wisdom".... Psalms 105:17-22 The Amplified Translation

...."So David departed from there and escaped to the cave of Adullam; and when his brothers and all his father's household heard of it, they went down there to him. Everyone who was in distress, and everyone who was in debt, and everyone who was discontented gathered to him; and he became captain over them. Now there were about four hundred men with him".... 1 Samuel 22:1-2 NASB

...."And what more shall I say? For time will fail me if I tell of Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, of David and Samuel and the prophets, who by faith conquered kingdoms, performed acts of righteousness, obtained promises, shut the mouths of lions, quenched the power of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, from weakness were made strong, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight".... Hebrews 11:32-34 NASB

This is the most critical time in the history of both mankind and the church and, thus, all those who truly love God and desire to see the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ remain in a very intense refining process. It is very important to remember the life of Joseph and David in this hour - and the fact that reaching the "fullness" of their God-ordained destiny reached the stage where it appeared impossible in the natural [*neither "prison" or the "cave" are very inspiring environments where one's vision is concerned*]. BUT God, in His perfect faithfulness brought all things forth in the fullness of time, and both men ended up fulfilling ALL that they were created for - according to His highest purpose. There are many in the camp of "Joseph's prison" and "David's cave" in this hour and, so, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of them to simply carry on walking in faith [*trust*] and obedience in their present circumstances - KNOWING [*maintaining a deep revelation of the fact*] that in their love and faithfulness [*patience*] they will not fail to inherit the "fullness" of all that the Father had planned for them from before the foundations of the earth [*Ephesians 2:10*].

FEBRUARY 25TH

IN ESSENCE, THE TRUE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS TO ENTER INTO THAT HOLY PLACE OF BEING A "POURED OUT" ONE - AN EMPTIED VESSEL CONTINUALLY READY TO BE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy

* *Many are operating from a position of pride and self-righteousness and, consequently, their words and actions are continually designed to exalt themselves above all those in their path when, in reality, it is only a heart that is righteously motivated [a heart that has truly humbled itself before Me] that becomes a vessel of life [Love] to all who cross their path.*

* *As My holy apostles are sent forth [by Me] into the midst of those who are truly seeking Me in this hour, great Grace shall be imparted, and revelation knowledge shall begin to "explode in the hearts of all those who are "wholly" given to Me. This shall be a supernatural "sign and wonder" in the midst of My people, and they shall quickly be elevated and transformed in their thinking - not only towards Me [My true Nature] but also concerning My plans and My purposes for the establishing of the true local Church throughout the earth. And truly I say to you, as this apostolic anointing is released there shall be a "certain empowerment" [in and by My Spirit] for all those who have made the heart-decision to live the life of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life], and from this position of "death" shall come forth a great release of resurrection power - and the "ascension life" [entrance into the fullness of authority - raised up with Christ] [Ephesians 2:6] that is its spontaneous by-product. And so shall my faithful and obedient ones [surely] begin to walk in the fullness of the authority that is theirs in Christ, - and so shall the world be both shaken and the darkened mind-sets of men be overturned wherever they walk. For truly I say to you, I am taking My Love to the highways and bi-ways and the hidden places of fear through a holy people [remnant] - even unto the deepest strongholds of darkness. And truly I say to you, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things that I have prepared in this most glorious hour for those that truly love Me. For I shall exalt [give a platform to] all those who have humbled themselves before Me and, in the same way, I will humble thoroughly all those who have exalted themselves - through their self-serving words and actions - above My Word [Will]. And, thus, whoever has opened their heart to receive a deep revelation of My Kingdom in this hour, to them more shall be given; and whoever has not been faithful with the "true riches" [revelation] I have blessed them with, even what they have shall be taken [stolen] away from them.*

...."For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:11-12 NASB

In essence, the true Christian life is to enter into that holy place of being a "poured out" one - an emptied [*of self*] vessel continually ready to be filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love - not to mention the Spirit of unfading Glory*]. In reality, the Cross [*and a revelation thereof abiding in one's heart*] is the difference between a true spiritual man/woman [*and the true Kingdom-service that is the fruit of that life*] and a carnal or soulish child of God - the fruit of that life being "works" that have their origin in the pursuit of self-glory and self-preservation. As one goes on through the years in their pursuit of the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ it is certain that they gain a continually deeper revelation of the spiritual reality that "the flesh profits NOTHING" [*John 6:63*] and this allows them to see clearly the absolute [*and I do mean absolute!*] futility of ANY self-serving word or action - words and actions that would only serve to mispresent Jesus [*and the Father*].

Here is a word I was given a number of years ago that has served me very well:

....*"Love NEVER takes offense because Love understands ALL things"....*

In other words, when "flesh and blood" is used by the Enemy to come against those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom [*which is inevitable*] [2 Timothy 3:12] then, IF the one who is reproached [*persecuted*] is faithful to go to the Father seeking a revelation and Wisdom [*concerning their situation*] THEN they will SURELY receive the necessary revelation and Wisdom - and, in doing so, gain an understanding of the "ground" in the vessel that Satan was able to use - as well as his [*the Enemy's*] particular aim and purpose for the attack [*not that he needs a reason - as he hates us and, thus, is always seeking to steal, kill and destroy where we are concerned*]. This "understanding" [*revelation*] causes compassion [*Love*] for the one used against us to rise up in our heart - keeping us in a place [*spiritually speaking*] "far above" taking offense, holding to any form of bitterness or unforgiveness - or acting in ANY form of self-vindication.

FEBRUARY 26TH

TRUE SUBMISSION: THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF AN ABIDING LOVE

Words of Prophecy

* *All "true" submission to My delegated authorities is born out of a heart wholly given to Me - and to a perfect obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*

* *I have called My Church to submit themselves to My Word [Will] - and to My Word [Will] alone - for it is to My "living" Word that they are "accountable". The hopes of those who lean upon flesh and blood for the "gratification" of their soul, shall be brought to the place wherein they shall surely see the foolishness of their selfish desires. I do not desire a fixed "organization" amongst My people. I desire for them to live moment by moment, empowered by My Spirit in all things - thus allowing My life to flow spontaneously from their inner man in "torrents" [John 7:38].*

* *A control [manipulative] spirit "demands" agreement [submission]. Whereas, the Spirit of love is gentle and draws [attracts] one by its very Nature into faith and obedience - through a deep and divine assurance in that one's heart that it is ALWAYS the best possible way [a way that that always produces that which is necessary for their greatest eternal benefit in any given moment].*

Galatians 2:5a NASB "but we did not yield in subjection [submission] to them for even an hour"....

* *True "submission" [to the anointing on another] is not a matter of only "outward" words and actions but, rather, an "inward" revelation of My Love and true Character "abiding" in one's heart. Therefore, one cannot truly submit to another in faith, love and obedience unless*

they have first given their heart wholly to Me.

* *Unless one's spirit is continually edified, and established in My Word, Satan shall retain a degree of control over their minds - and, thus, they shall come to be used by him to hinder the establishment of My "true" Church. Now is the time wherein My judgements shall fall upon all those who have "adhered" to a mental and emotional religion, and because they have forsaken fellowship with Me they do not know Me in the way that I desire to be known by them - and not only the way that I desire, but the way that is "necessary" for them to both survive [overcome] and prosper in the earth! Because of these things, no more shall the doctrines and traditions of men be "bandied" about recklessly, for I shall judge [expose] EVERY idle word [and the fruit of those words], and I shall let all those who speak them [from out of the "abundance" of their heart] know that the words they speak are "stout" against Me. There are many of My children who have forsaken Me - and My plan for their lives - to follow after "flesh and blood". Men and women worshipping men and women - who worship "self". Is this not the most abominable thing one can conceive of in My church?"....*

* *These are the days wherein those who truly love Me will walk by revelation alone. For, indeed, the day has come when I will judge [expose] all those who follow after "flesh and blood" instead of My Spirit - as well as all those who have "allowed" it [self-adulation] - through their ardent pursuit of "honour" and self-glory. For to follow after "flesh and blood" before Me is born of a spirit of idolatry - a spirit that must be removed "entirely" from the midst of the congregations if they are to enter into both their individual and corporate destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour.*

"adulation" - *to show excessive admiration or devotion to; flatter or admire servilely;*

* *It is a much "easier" thing [to the soul: mind, will, emotions - and the body] for one to follow after "flesh and blood" [outward appearances] than to follow after Me. For, truly I say to you, the way is "narrow" [contracted by pressure - through much trial and tribulation] that leads one to the place wherein they will be found "abiding" [dwelling] in My Love [and My Love in them].*

"easy" - *not hard or difficult; requiring no great labour or effort [in this case "faith"]; not tight or constricting;*

* *Tell My people to NEVER position themselves under the "jurisdiction" of any delegated authority that is operating in pride, fear and control [and let them, instead, be led by My Spirit to the perfect positioning that I have ordained for them]. For as any in "leadership" begin to operate in pride, fear and control it is certain that they have departed from a dependence upon Me and, therefore, they [unknowingly - although they should have known] have pushed the anointing aside in order to both validate themselves and accomplish their own agenda [self-serving purposes] in the midst of My people. In these days, I am raising up many true delegated authorities and the words that they speak and the actions they carry out in the power of the anointing abiding within them will SURELY help lead the heart that is wholly given into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"jurisdiction" - the right, power, or authority to administer justice by hearing and determining controversies;

* In the same way that "mountain climbing" in the natural realm is not an easy task, and takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision, neither is it an easy task for one to "forerun" [lead My children into the fullness of their inheritance]. For it also takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision [pin-point accuracy] and, in the process, one must face many obstacles - not the least of which is resisting the continual attempts by Satan through demonic interference [hindering spirits and the spirits of disheartenment] to move them off course. In this most glorious hour, My "forerunners" shall take their rightful place in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the spontaneous fruit of this new positioning shall be that many other forerunners are raised up who will, then, be sent forth in the power of My Spirit - in order that the "sheep" are no longer led by the "blind" in the midst of My people. For, in these days, I am establishing My true delegated authorities in such a way that they will be a "shining beacon" [in the same way as a lighthouse is to those who are lost in a storm] to all those who are seeking absolute Truth and, at the same time, holy vessels of an unyielding [unrelenting] and all-consuming "fire" [thorn] to all those in their path who hold to [maintain] anything "in My Name" that, in reality, is apart from Christ. Blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness in this hour [those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things] for it is certain that they will have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled in ways that will continually thrill their heart - both in this age and in the ages [dispensations] to come!

"blind" - unable to see; unwilling or unable to perceive or understand; lacking all consciousness or awareness [of spiritual things];

...."For the time is coming when [people] will not tolerate [endure] sound and wholesome instruction, but, having ears itching [for something pleasing and gratifying], they will gather to themselves one teacher after another to a considerable number, chosen to satisfy their own liking and to foster the errors they hold, And will turn aside from hearing the truth and wander off into myths and man-made fictions" 2 Timothy 4:2-4 The Amplified Translation

...."Obey your spiritual leaders and submit to them [continually recognizing their authority over you], for they are constantly keeping watch over your souls and guarding your spiritual welfare, as men who will have to render an account [of their trust]".... Hebrews 13:17a The Amplified Translation

Praise God for [true] "delegated" authorities but when it gets right down to it we have only one Teacher and one Leader and that is the Holy Spirit - Who is the "Spirit of Christ", Himself. Jesus is Lord [and He is THE King] - and, thus, flesh and blood in ANY capacity or position must NEVER take a place above Him in the life of another [for that, if held to, constitutes idolatry in the sight of the Father]. This is precisely why Jesus in His severe rebuke of the Pharisees in Matthew 23 spoke directly into this:

...."But do not [seek to] be called Rabbi; for One is your Teacher, and you are all brothers. Do not [seek - first and foremost to] call anyone on earth your father; for One is your

Father, He who is in heaven. Do not [seek to] be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:8-13 NASB

We are indeed called to submit ourselves to the "true" apostles, prophets, teachers and "shepherds" *[and the Spirit working mightily within them]* BUT we are NEVER called to "subject" *[submit]* ourselves to "anything" that is clearly apart from the Word *[Will]* of God and the Spirit of Love. Every last member of the Body of Christ is to be "submitted" to every other member but our "submission" is acted out in our "abiding" in a perfect love *[first towards God and, THEN]* towards those who cross our path at all times - and at all cost to ourselves. Even if someone is clearly amiss we can still remain in "submission" to them *[spiritually speaking]* by continuing to obey God in our own lives where they are concerned *[with a continual view to their greatest eternal well-being - even though we may be separated from them]*. But God NEVER, NEVER calls us to conform to or obey a word that is "clearly" not of Him *[does not line up with His Word or His Spirit]* - and so, if this happens, we must immediately begin praying for the "authority" in question and, in His perfect timing, God will give the perfect word *[or action]* to us *[or another]* for them.

This whole matter of "submission" and what it truly involves is not complicated. It has become "complicated" *[confused]* by the failure of many children of God to "love the Lord their God with ALL of their heart" *[Luke 10:27]*, and "meditate in His Word day and night" *[Joshua 1:8]* - and, thus, because of these things, the first inclination of heart for many is to submit to *[follow after]* "flesh and blood" instead of first pursuing a "revelation" of the Father's Will. It must be clearly understand that it is ONLY as one gives their heart "wholly" to God that the proper *[and true delegated]* authorities will be established in their life by the Holy Spirit. For if one is not truly submitted to God in their heart first and foremost THEN it is certain that they will only seek out that which will line up with the selfish desires of their own heart - leading to much darkness and confusion *[and the disorder that is its spontaneous by-product - both individually and corporately]*.

FEBRUARY 27TH

THE SPIRIT OF DISHEARTENMENT RE-VISITED

Words of Prophecy

* *The "spirit of disheartenment's" main task is to coerce [compel] My people to the place wherein they forsake the revelation I have placed in their heart in order to escape the "relentless" pursuit of this evil spirit [on their mind, will and emotions] - and, in doing so [compromising], experience a false peace which, then, confirms that they made the "right" choice when, in reality, they have departed from My Will for their life and ministry.*

* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment*

etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will, alone, [at all cost to themselves] to rise "far above" the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

If one does not continually guard their heart with ALL diligence in this most critical hour THEN there is a great danger of them slipping into a "sustained" sense of self-pity - and, thus, a "victim-mentality" [*having "allowed" themselves to be influenced by the rejection and reproach of others*]. This is precisely the aim of the "spirit of disheartenment" - for if one slips into a "sustained" [*maintained*] sense of self-pity and "victim mentality" they will SURELY [*at some point*] compromise the Will and plan of God for their life and ministry - without exception. But if one is faithful to guard their heart with ALL diligence - continually refusing to trust in anything [*or anyone*] apart from a "revelation" of the Father's Word [*Will*] THEN there will come a time wherein this vile spirit will be "fully" crushed [*devastated, made ineffective*] as the "fullness" of the Father's plan unfolds in their life.

To a degree, the operation of this spirit [*along with many other "hindering spirits"*] has already been harmed greatly through the revelation that the Holy Spirit has brought forth from the Throne Room - exposing its operation and aims to those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. In the meantime, as one simply [*and continually*] accesses the Grace of God [*bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of His Will in the process*], on a daily basis, it is certain that this spirit will not have any "inroads" in its attempt to "derail" the child of God from the narrow path [*Will of the Father*]. Simply put: remaining "alert" spiritually goes a long way to keeping it [*and every other form of "hindering spirit"*] at bay.

Summarizing: it is as one seeks to "abide" in the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the continual denial of the self-life*] that overcomes the spirit of disheartenment. In many cases, Satan has already fired his "best shot" at those who are truly seeking God and, NOW, it is just simply a matter of continuing to resist him [*in faith, love, and obedience*] KNOWING that he will be put to flight in stark terror [*on a continual basis*] - and, also, that the vision/dream they are holding to will SURELY come to pass in the "fullness of time".

Three scriptures immediately came to mind concerning what I just wrote above concerning the Enemy being put to flight:

...."Because of the surpassing greatness of the revelations, for this reason, to keep me from exalting myself, there was given me a thorn in the flesh, a messenger of Satan to torment me - to keep me from exalting myself! Concerning this I implored the Lord three times that it might leave me. And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in

weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me. Therefore I am well content with weaknesses, with insults, with distresses, with persecutions, with difficulties, for Christ's sake; for when I am weak, then I am strong".... 2 Corinthians 12:7-10 NASB

...."But He gives a greater grace. Therefore it says, God is opposed to the proud, but gives Grace to the humble.' Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:6-7 NASB

...."And do not be terrified in even one thing by those who are entrenched in their opposition against you [*in this case the spirit of disheartenment*], which failure on your part to be frightened is an indication of such a nature as to present clear evidence to them of [*their*] utter destruction, also clear evidence of your salvation [*"soeteria"- deliverance from every temporal evil that came into the earth at the Fall, and which we were redeemed from at the Cross through the Precious Blood of Jesus - Romans 8:1-2*], and this [*evidence*] from God".... Philippians 1:28 Wuest Translation

FEBRUARY 28TH

A SEASON OF FINAL PREPARATION FOR ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

Words of Prophecy

* *What My faithful and obedient ones must "realize" [gain a revelation of] is that regardless of how things may "appear" in their daily circumstances they are doing "irreparable" damage to Satan and his "kingdom" on a daily basis - as they hold to a steadfast love and patience in the carrying out of My Will, at all cost to themselves. Through all of the Enemy's attempts to lure them into discouragement and disheartenment they have held fast to the "narrow path" of perfect obedience through a continual accessing of My Grace [Romans 5:1-2 KJV] - and in this I am well pleased! In this hour, those who have been faithful to My highest purposes will reap their just reward - for in these days My divine superabundance [prosperity] shall now begin to "overtake" them, and the "fullness" of EVERY promise and vision will now begin to manifest in ways that "far exceed" all that they "hoped against hope" for. Indeed, these are the days of the advent of a Glorious Church - a holy remnant that will begin to take the world by storm wherever they set foot. Truly I say to you, all of the years of preparation [refining] have NOT been in vain, and that will be seen very clearly in the glorious days ahead.*

* *Are you ready to receive all that is about to overtake you, My beloved and faithful ones? Enter into this season of perfect preparation with a view to "getting ready" - and staying ready!*

...."Be dressed in readiness, and keep your lamps lit".... Luke 12:35 NASB

....."A faithful man will abound with blessings".... Proverbs 28:20a NASB

* *Keep your eyes "focused" on where you are going NOT where you have been. For where*

you have been has been but a perfect preparation for where I am taking you now - a positioning [both spiritually and physically] that will serve you well right to the end of the age.

* *These are the days wherein ALL things shall become evident [1 Corinthians 3:10-15] and, thus, it is truly a time of perfect preparation for all those who love Me. It is a time when "pressures" [spiritual and otherwise] shall begin to increase greatly but truly I say to you, as the pressures increase so shall My Presence in the midst of My faithful ones, and they will ride the wave of My Glory right through to the end of the age [Isaiah 58:10-14] - far above the deep darkness [although they will continually "penetrate" that darkness in great power] that is even now encompassing the world [Isaiah 60:2].*

...."Look to yourselves [take care] that you may not lose [throw away or destroy] all that we and you have labored for, but that you may [persevere until you] win and receive back a perfect reward [in full]".... 2 John 1:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

It must be clearly understood by all those who truly love God that this is a season of final preparation for entrance into their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny [*in Christ*]. Even though it has "seemed" like a long wait for many NOW the "fullness of time" has overtaken them - and it is certain that EVERY promise and vision that has been held to in faith [*love and obedience*] will be fulfilled in ways that "far exceed" even the most sanctified imagination and understanding . Therefore, it is of the utmost importance [*for all those who are faithful*] to continue to move forth step by step in the light of the revelation that is found "abiding" in their heart. For, as they do, it is certain that the Father will bring forth ALL that He has promised [*divine connections, Kingdom-finances, lands etc.*] and they will [*both individually and corporately*] step into the "fullness" of all that He had planned for them from before the foundations of the earth [*Ephesians 2:10*].

MARCH 1ST

OUR GOD IS A GOD WHO "SPEAKS" THINGS INTO EXISTENCE

Words of Prophecy

* *One's "true" confession [proclamation] will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling [the "world" or the Kingdom]! Many continue to speak out of both sides*

of their mouth but, in reality, [in the Kingdom] I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim My "perfect Will" for every aspect of their lives [both individually and corporately] regardless of ANY present circumstances. There is no "method" or "formula" to a proper confession [of faith] it is always simply a matter of one diligently inclining their heart continually towards My Word - KNOWING that in the times of fellowship and ministering unto Me in the "inner chamber", My life and love and faith shall become the superabundance that "motivates" EVERY word that proceeds out of their mouth.

...."For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:34-37 The Amplified Translation

...."He who despises his neighbor lacks sense, but a man of understanding keeps silent. He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy conceals a matter".... Proverbs 11:12-13 NASB

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a

There is nothing wrong with saying anything that lines up with the Truth - and the Spirit thereof [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]. In other words, if someone is kind and/or patient and you say so then it is simply an encouragement [*blessing*] to them and, at the same time, a spontaneous thanksgiving to God [*for all true kindness, patience love etc. comes from God*]. But let us say that a certain person God leads across our path is stubborn, double-minded, rebellious and impatient. Is one [*in accordance with the scriptures*] free to express what is "factual" [*based on outward circumstances*] to them [*or behind their back in a wrong spirit*]? The answer is no - because if one were to speak the things that "are" [*in the natural*] as though they will always be that way then it is a "curse" against that person - and actually empowers the Enemy to strengthen his stronghold [*s*] on their life [*and that is most certainly a horrific thing - especially since we have been given the power to impart faith or fear, life or death etc!*].

Now there are many times where we just simply must remain silent when confronted with such things [*hence the old adage, "If you can't say something good about someone then it is better not to say anything at all"*] and, thus, confine what we speak about that person [*or persons as the case may be*] to our prayer time before the Lord - or, in fact, any other time during the day that that person comes to mind [*2 Corinthians 10:5*]. In the same way that as one confesses over their own lives that they are faithful not fearful, strong and not weak [*Joel 3:10b*], loving not unloving etc. it will eventually come to pass in their lives - so, too, as we seek to view others the Father has placed in our "sphere of existence" through His eyes [*and, thus, speak the words the Holy Spirit gives us over their lives*] then we will have a deep assurance in our heart that God's greatest eternal benefit [*whatever that may be - for some will refuse His "best" this side of Heaven for reasons I don't understand*] will, ultimately, overtake that one [*and even if they refuse to enter into the "fullness" God has for them they, at the very least, will be "saved, yet so*

as by fire" - 1 Corinthians 3:15b].

Another example of the importance of what we speak [*proclaim*] is in the area of forgiveness [*or unforgiveness as the case may be*]. When one is struggling with unforgiveness to ANY degree [*something unrighteous having been done to them by another*] the importance of the words one speaks into that situation and over the lives of those who have sinned against them again comes to the forefront. Satan will always attempt to get us to not only take offense but also to hold onto it in our "own" thinking [*through slipping into a spirit of self-righteousness - because after all we were wronged weren't we?*] But this [*slipping into any form of "self-righteousness"*] causes a very large problem - and the ONLY way to overcome it is by speaking wholesome [*righteous*] words into [*over*] an unwholesome [*unrighteous*] situation every time even the slightest thought of that person or situation arises.

The entire key to this revelation is for one to come to the deep understanding that our God is a God who calls [*speaks*] things into existence. In other words, in order to create the perfect result according to the fullness of His Plan He speaks things that do not presently exist in the natural realm as though they already did:

*As it is written, I have made you [Abraham] the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, **Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed.** [Gen. 17:5.] Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

Ultimately, it was the words [*from God*] spoken through the prophets [*and other men and women of God*] that actually caused the Word to "become flesh" with the birth of Jesus in Bethlehem - and so will it [*words spoken and written with pin-point accuracy*] be concerning the Glorious Church and the fulfillment of Her destiny in this final hour. EVERY word we speak carries with it life or death, revelation or darkness, faith or fear etc. and this includes words we speak over our "own" lives - or others in our sphere of existence. This is precisely why it is SO important for us to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of who we are in Christ [*which became spiritual reality at the Cross*].

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

For if we "maintain" [*in other words, keep going back to or relying on*] any negative thoughts about ourselves or others then, SURELY those thoughts will eventually end up in words coming out of our mouths that do not line up with God's Will [*best*] for ourselves or others in our sphere of existence. Paul disclosed an absolute Kingdom principle when he wrote in Ephesians 4:29:

*...."Let **NO** unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but **ONLY** such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] grace [*life, love, faith, revelation of the Truth etc.*] to those who hear"....*

In 2 Corinthians 5:16 Paul wrote:

*...."Consequently, from now on we estimate and regard **no one** from a [purely] human point of view [in terms of natural standards of value]. [No] even though we once did estimate Christ from a human viewpoint and as a man, yet now [we have such knowledge {revelation} of Him that] we know Him no longer [in terms of the flesh]".... The Amplified Translation*

just previous to the above portion of scripture [which followed the same line of thought] he wrote:

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

Although we are most certainly confronted by the "physical realm" [and through the words and actions of others] on a continual basis we, as children of God, are to be found "abiding" [dwelling] in the sphere of the Kingdom - a sphere that operates on all levels through revelation [and empowerment] given to us by the Holy Spirit - in any given moment. In the Kingdom, ALL things [including the factual evidence in the natural] are to be both seen and understood [and, thus, handled] in light of the Wisdom and Love and Eternal Plan of God - without exception.

MARCH 2ND

TRUE LOVE IN THE KINGDOM IS BASED ON AN ACT OF ONE'S WILL THAT IS LINED UP PERFECTLY WITH THE WILL AND HEART OF THE FATHER CONCERNING ANOTHER

Words of Prophecy

* *There will come a day, My beloved ones, when men shall flee in terror from your presence. For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and from you shall flow not just trickles of living water but "torrents" that shall flood out upon all flesh and, through this process, My Church shall enter My refining furnace and My spotless and unblemished Church, full of My glory, shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me in this hour for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth - and greatly shall they be exalted by My Hand.*

"torrent"- *a stream of water flowing with great rapidity and violence [in this case holy violence - the type we are to be found exercising in our pursuit of the Kingdom]; a rushing, violent, or abundant and unceasing stream of anything; the result of two or more rivers merging together at a certain point [that really speaks to me of true corporate anointing established between two or more believers];*

* *If I am NOT in it then "it" is NOT Love!*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. **Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking;** it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation.

It is certain that in any given situation one will either be found seeing [*discerning*] things through the Father's eyes [*the eyes of Love*] or through the eyes of their "own" understanding [*with a lot of "help" from the Enemy*] depending on their present state of heart [*I am talking about Christians now*]. It must be clearly understood once and for all that Divine Love is completely different to "human [*soulish*] love" [*I don't even like to use that expression as, in reality, there is NO such thing as Love apart from God - for He IS Love {1 John 4:16}*]. When one is truly operating in Divine Love, "self" doesn't even come into the picture, let alone be taken account of in any way. "Human love" is base and self-serving and a counterfeit of the real thing - regardless of how good it may "look" or "feel".

Unfortunately, this "counterfeit love" can be a VERY powerful force - one that, up until this time, has continued to both influence and control vast multitudes of God's people throughout the earth [*for, again, in reality, what does NOT issue forth from divine Love issues forth from a "nature" {the old nature} that is incapable of loving - in the true meaning of the word*]. Even "good-intentioned" self-righteousness can spring from what, in reality, is just soulish emotion [*"human love"*] - the spontaneous fruit of which is ALWAYS wrong or unrighteous discernment [*John 7:24*]. The worst part is that when one discerns [*judges*] from a root of self-righteousness and soulish emotion [*human "love"*] they - without fail - believe that they are somehow not only helping others but also pleasing God [*which is NEVER the case - for it is ONLY faith {which works through divine Love} that pleases Him*] [*Hebrews 11:6*].

When one is operating in divine Love not only does one feel differently in their own heart [*and perception of things*] the power flowing out of them [*consciously or unconsciously*] will ALWAYS have a direct influence [*Bless, change or confront {convict} - depending on the state of the hearts before them*] on the environment they are in. For divine Love NEVER seeks its own but, rather, the Father's "best" [*whatever that may turn out to be*] for all those who are led across their path.

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown [*complete, perfect*] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

As one is perfected in the love of God all *[ground of]* fear is expelled from them first, and this, then, opens the door for God's precious love to flow forth unhindered *[through that holy vessel]* - which, in turn, begins to *[automatically, spontaneously]* confront and convict any *[and all]* ground of fear or pride in the lives of those who are in their present sphere of existence *[environment]*. This will cause anything from a lack of "understanding" to a "rampant emotionalism" *[hatred]* on the part of those in one's path - again, the reaction *[positive or negative - righteous or unrighteous]* being dependent on "their" present state of heart and relationship with God. In other words, one could speak the exact same sentence to two people and one will be blessed and edified and the other become extremely upset.

...."But thanks be to God, who always leads us in triumph in Christ, and manifests through us the sweet aroma of the knowledge of Him in every place. For we are a fragrance of Christ to God among those who are being saved and among those who are perishing; to the one an aroma from death to death, to the other an aroma from life to life. And who is adequate for these things?".... 2 Corinthians 2:14-16 NASB

True Love is not based on "feelings" *[either good or bad]* or an "emotional attachment". True Love in the Kingdom is based on an act of one's will that is lined up perfectly with the Will and Heart of the Father concerning another - thus, allowing Him to orchestrate HIS highest purpose and greatest Eternal benefit in the lives of all those involved. This is precisely why it is SO important for a child of God to be found flowing *[abiding]* in Divine Love, for to look out upon another *[or any given situation]* through the eyes of the flesh is for one to see things from a perverted *[wilful and contrary]* perspective - a perspective that NEVER seeks God's best for another but, rather, only what they deem *[in their darkened state]* is best in their "own" way of thinking *[a way of thinking that has its root in fear, pride and self-seeking]*.

"True" love *[a love that is faithful to the Father's Will at all cost to one's "self"]* proceeds *[is established]* from "revelation" - and revelation from the Holy Spirit *[Who is not only the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation but, also, the Spirit of Grace]* and, as one "abides" in that place wherein there is a continual flow of Divine Light *[the "inner chamber, the secret place of God's Presence]*, it negates the Enemy's lies and schemes against them to remove them from the place of an "abiding" Love. Many, in this hour, are beginning to "transcend" *[by faith - and the sheer determination to love God with ALL of their heart]* all of the soulish boundaries and trappings of what the "world" *[and the "worldly" church]* calls love *[which, in reality, is simply "selfishness refined"]* to enter into the flow of Divine Love at a time when the "love" of many is waxing cold. It is certain that in this last hour they will know that we are "Christians" *[true sons and daughters of God]* by our love *[for both God and mankind]*. THEREFORE, let us be found drawing near to the Father - for in drawing near to Him ensures that He will draw near to us in a very special way *[James 4:8a]* the spontaneous fruit of that being that His Love will continually be "shed abroad" in our hearts *[Romans 5:5]* - empowering us in ALL things and in EVERY way.

MARCH 3RD

HERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO END TO THE POSSIBILITIES IN THE LIFE AND

MINISTRY OF THE ONE WHO IS SIMPLY FOUND BELIEVING [TRUSTING] GOD IN THIS HOUR

Words of Prophecy

- * *The mistrust of My character and My Word is the "essence" of foolishness!*
- * *If you trust Me you "will" obey Me!*
- * *In any given moment, one will be found trusting Me with all of their heart or they will be found leaning upon their "own" understanding.*
- * *My people "must" believe that I am who I say I am and that I will do what I said I would do! Is it not written I am watching over My Word to perform it? If My people will just simply trust Me then I shall surely show them what it means when I said, I will "give them the desires of their heart." For as they acknowledge Me in "all" their ways then I shall be enabled to place My "perfect desires" in their heart and, thus, they will in no way "allow" the Evil One to deceive them with false desires - desires that, as they are sought after, shall surely lead My children continually farther from My "best" for their lives and ministries.*

...."All things are possible to him who **believes**".... Mark 9:23 NASB

...."And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God **must believe** that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight. This is His commandment, that we **believe** in the name of His Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, just as He commanded us".... 1 John 3:21-23 NASB

There is absolutely no end to the possibilities in the life and ministry of the one who is simply found believing [*trusting*] God in this hour. But it must be clearly understood by every child of God that it is ONLY in the "inner chamber" [*secret place of His Presence*] that the perfect empowerment [*impartation of divine power*] comes to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit throughout the day [*not to mention gain a revelation of the Father's Will in the first place*]. The work of the Glorious Church in this final hour will be carried out by those who are led out of the inner chamber to carry out specific tasks and, THEN, they will go back into the inner chamber [*true spiritual environment - both individual and corporate*] until the next command from "on high" comes. From this, one can begin to see an even greater importance and need for the "true" [*corporate*] spiritual environments to be established in the not too distant future in the midst of all those who truly love God.

The simple truth of the matter is that the Father is responsible for ALL things concerning the perfect unfolding of His magnificent plan for the Glorious Church [*both individually and corporately speaking*]. Our task, then, is to simply believe and trust in Him - and, in believing

and trusting [obeying], KNOW [have a deep revelation abiding in our heart] that He is faithful to finish [complete] the perfect work [divine destiny] that He began in us. Jesus is Lord - and that will become abundantly clear through a holy people [and only through a holy people] in this final hour. Why it "seems" so hard for us at times [particularly in the realm of Kingdom-finances and true unity and one accord] is that the Enemy is fighting with everything he has [which, in reality, is nothing that has not already been overcome at the Cross] to both hinder and stop the plan of God [two keys being the aforementioned true spiritual environments - and the true corporate anointing that is their spontaneous fruit] because he knows his time is short and that once the Glorious Church "takes legs" he will be completely powerless to stop the outpouring of the Holy Spirit [both the former and the latter rains, holy fire etc.] - and this will lead to a total devastation of his "strongholds" [over the minds of many] - setting vast multitudes free to enter into perfect liberty, and the fullness of true Kingdom-living. Our God is truly a God of pin-point accuracy and He will not fail us in ANY way - our task is simply to believe and trust Him with EVERY fibre of our being.

MARCH 4TH

ONE AREA WHEREIN THERE WILL BE MANY "SUDDENLIES" IN THIS NEW SEASON IS IN THE REALM OF KINGDOM-FINANCES

Words of Prophecy

* *These are the days wherein I will release My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things. For I have raised up a remnant of righteous people - a people whom I have found trustworthy in even the smallest of details [Luke 16:10]. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for I shall begin use you in these days to impact the world to a degree heretofore unseen - and I shall establish all that I have long desired to establish concerning My "spotless and unblemished" Church. With a view to these things, I shall now begin to divinely connect in every nation throughout the earth My true "forerunners", and they shall be as a great beacon, and many shall be drawn to the great wisdom and revelation that abides in their heart - and, thus, many true spiritual environments will spring up "suddenly" - and many will say, "Where did these people come from"? And, then, a great and holy reverence [holy fear] shall begin to move forth in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the "beauty of holiness" shall rest upon them heavily - drawing many to the great light, wisdom and love that continually emanates from them.*

* *When all those who are called to this last wave of Kingdom service and ministry experience the New Birth and are filled with the Holy Spirit [the Baptism of holy fire] they will surely need true spiritual environments [environments of the Holy Spirit] provided for them wherein they shall be "immersed" in My anointed Word for a time. As the "harvest" begins to accelerate in this season I shall surely move powerfully in the establishment of the aforementioned true spiritual environments, and I shall release the necessary Kingdom-finances to establish every good and perfect [righteous] work - and truly I say to you, My Glory shall abide in the of all those who truly love Me.*

* *It is a time of great prosperity and well-being [both spiritual and financial] for all those who have taken their place as "forerunners" in My Kingdom. For in these days, I am moving powerfully on their behalf in order to fulfil every vision, every dream and every revelation that I have placed in their heart - throughout many years. Most do not realize that My Kingdom-finances are simply an extension of My Authority, and in the glorious days ahead these finances in the hands of the righteous will continually devastate Satan and his strongholds at every turn. As the finances come forth and they are handled "precisely" [through wisdom and revelation] many things that glorify Me shall be established, and I shall raise up true ministries who will meet the deepest needs of the captives and, thus, many shall be set free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Well done, My good and faithful servants for you have stayed the course, and in this I am well pleased! Truly I say to you, a new day has dawned.*

...."It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire **for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD**".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB

...."Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."It is he who will go as a forerunner before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers back to the children, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17 NASB

...."He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:2-3 NASB

...."And when they had prayed, the place where they had gathered together was shaken, and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak the word of God with boldness. And the congregation of those who believed were of one heart and soul; and not one of them claimed that anything belonging to him was his own, but all things were common property to them. And with great power the apostles were giving testimony to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus, and abundant grace was upon them all. For there was not a needy person among them, for all who were owners of land or houses would sell them and bring the proceeds of the sales and lay them at the apostles' feet, and they would be distributed to each as any had need".... Acts 4:31-35 NASB

"prepared" - properly expectant, organized, or equipped; ready;

"myriad" - a very great or indefinitely great number of persons or things;

The one thing about God's "suddenlies" is that they tend to come *[at least "seemingly"]* "out of nowhere" so the best course of action is always for one to just simply find themselves "prepared" on every front. Then, no matter how things manifest *[unfold]* it will just be a matter of one simply taking the next step in obedience without having to make very many *[if any]* adjustments at all. This especially applies to the time one spends in the morning in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of God's Presence]* - as this is the one time of day *[early morning]* that has far less opportunity to be disrupted in the normal course of things and, therefore, allows one to remain "consistent" in their quality time with the Father and His Word on a daily basis. One area wherein there will be many "suddenlies" in this new season is in the realm of Kingdom-finances - which is an area of "equipping" *[at least in its "fullness"]* that, up until this time, has been awaiting both the preparation and advent of a holy people *[a people who are wholly given to God and His highest purposes]*.

In "knowing" *[having a "revelation" of the spiritual reality]* that the aforementioned Kingdom-finances *[in the hands of a righteous people]* are simply an "extension" *[increase, continuation]* of Jesus' authority THEN we can see clearly that the Glorious Church entering into the "fullness" of Her authority in Christ in this final hour and the Kingdom-finances coming forth in "full" manifestation run hand in hand. One of the great keys to the distribution of the Kingdom-finances in this hour will be to first establish "true" Third Day ministries and spiritual environments *["ministries" and "environments" that are established and maintained by revelation, alone]* with "pin-point accuracy" *[as the Lord, alone, leads]* for many in the remnant Church will already have been given the divine wisdom and revelation necessary to "maximize" the finances as well as bring the fullness of the Father's purpose to pass in ways that will truly astound both the religious church and the world. This will, THEN, open the door "immediately" to a myriad of possibilities! So much *[revelation]* has ALREADY been established in the hearts of those who have been "in the cave" *[so to speak]* - and when the Kingdom-finances come forth things will happen very quickly on all fronts - concerning the Father's "highest" purpose in this most critical and glorious hour.

MARCH 5TH

"CHRISTIANS OUGHT TO BE CHRISTIANS"

Words of Prophecy

* *As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the Body of Christ - in every nation - in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

* *Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintenance" of the status quo [holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of*

My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the "fullness" of the mandate that I have ordained and, thus, there must be NO hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people and, as these environments are filled with My Presence to overflowing, a great "pouring forth" shall begin"....

JESUS:

* *As I walked the earth I never had a problem with the "common" [regular] people it was the "religious" people [those filled with spiritual pride] who were used by the Enemy against Me to both hinder and destroy all that the Father was doing through Me. And so it is in this day, My beloved ones, so guard against allowing those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-righteousness [spiritual pride] from entering into your "camp" [inner circle] for it is certain that in this hour that they will be used greatly by Satan and his forces as vessels of reproach [discouragement] against all those who truly love Me. But as My faithful ones continue to "abide" in My Love the reproach that was intended for them will fall far short of its intended goal [disheartenment aimed at moving them from the "narrow path"], and they will shine "brighter and brighter" until the fullness of all that the Father intended concerning the Glorious Church is fulfilled through them in this final hour.*

...."For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God".... 1 Peter 4:17a
NASB

...."But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, holding to a form of godliness, although they have denied its power; Avoid such men as these".... 2 Timothy 3:1-5
NASB

From a "worldly standpoint" this is most certainly the "age of treachery" [*disloyalty, unfaithfulness to both God and man*] the problem is that because many in the church at large remain in some form of "heart-fellowship" with the "world" and its ways [*fear, idolatry, love of money, pride etc.*] they open the door wide to these types of things happening in their midst - and, to make matters even worse, many "justify" their words and actions [*in their self-righteousness and spiritual pride*] as being of God when, in reality, they are NOT. There are actually many in the world who are closer to the Kingdom in their heart [*and they will most certainly enter into God's Will for their life in the glorious days ahead - as they see a Glorious Church rise in the earth*] than many in the "church" who claim to serve God - and that, to me, is still one of the most shocking things I have seen over the course of my walk. When it comes right down to it "Christians" ought to be Christians [*righteous in word and deed*] - and they should have a "burning" revelation in their heart of what it actually means to live the "true" Christian life [*a life that is true to God NOT true to "self"*].

Without a doubt this is THE year of divine judgement [*in other words, everyone will*

know that it was God, Himself, judging] - a "judgement" that will bring with it great reward for the righteous and total exposure *[with {in His extraordinary patience and great mercy} an "opportunity" for repentance]* for the wilfully "unrighteous". In this season God's mercy will "hover" over those who have been rebellious and neglectful of Him BUT it will not be for long and, so, those "multitudes" in the valley of decision *[particularly those who have already "tasted" the reality of the Kingdom but who have slipped off into spiritual pride]* will most definitely be brought to a point of "absolute decision". Actually, I think one who has a "revelation" of the spiritual reality that there MUST be a living and breathing "spotless and unblemished" Church in the earth before the final aspects of the prophetic timetable concerning the church *[and, ultimately, both the nations, and Israel]* can take place knows that the prophecy in Malachi 3:16-4:3 *[particular Malachi 3:18 in this context: "So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him"]* MUST be fulfilled - as, up until this time, there has been a "mixture" *[righteousness and unrighteousness]* in the midst of those who claim to serve God. And, thus, the manifestation of the Glorious Church has been greatly hindered - UP UNTIL NOW, that is.

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. 'You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts"....
Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

This is precisely why it is SO important for each one in the remnant Church to be found walking in obedience *[faith and love]*. For it is the Father's desire to vindicate His faithful ones in this hour BUT He needs them to be found "abiding" in the place of righteousness so that He is unhindered in carrying out His perfect work and judgement *[whatever that may entail]* in/on those who have been used by the Enemy to hinder the true works of God. Something to remember that is VERY important is that we need to "maintain" *[at all times]* the desire to see God's "best" *[His greatest eternal benefit come forth - both in our own lives and in the lives of others]* - regardless of what that may mean circumstantially to either us or them - overtake ALL those in our sphere of existence *[past and present]*. As the judgements of God begin to intensify in this season ALL things will begin to become evident in the midst of God's people *[1 Corinthians 3:10-15]*, and this will produce a "distinct" separation in many cases. And, while this may "seem" somewhat chaotic *[confused or disorderly]* to some it will be, in reality, the necessary fulfillment *[by the power of God's Hand]* of the word in Malachi 4:1 that basically states that unrighteousness will have "neither root nor branch" in the midst of all those who truly love God - in other words, there will be NO enemy "in the camp".

"distinct" - plain; unmistakable;

MARCH 6TH

THIS DAY OF INTENSE REFINING WILL NOT LAST FOREVER AND THE FRUIT OF THE ENTIRE PROCESS WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO "HOLD FAST THE VISION" TO "COME FORTH AS GOLD" - IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy

* *Tell My children to place themselves in a position wherein they expose themselves to the purifying fire of My Spirit. For in doing so, "all" that is not of Me within them shall be consumed, and truly I say to you, they shall come forth as gold - a fit vessel for My use.*

VISION:

I saw a "pathway" of solid gold [our earthly walk as seen through the eyes of the Lord - with the power of the precious Blood of Jesus continually applied to it]. And the Father said to me:

"Such is the power of the precious Blood of Jesus!"

* *There is something very special to Me about a heart that goes "all out" - and how pleasing it is to Me to see those of My children who have no "fear of man" for, as the "rough edges" are smoothed, they shall surely "come forth as gold" - precious vessels of My holy Presence in the midst of My people.*

...."But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

Many in the remnant Church still remain in what could best be described as "hand to hand" combat with the "spirit of disheartenment" [*especially where holding fast to the vision/dream that God has given them is concerned*] and are finding that ONLY the continual accessing of God's Grace will bring them through on a daily basis [*which is a very good thing for one to gain a revelation of!*]. Although the "spirit of disheartenment" is an extremely "dangerous" spirit [*and, thus, MUST be defended against continually*], as one remains faithful to the pursuit of "revelation" [*and the "Revelator"*] it is certain that the Holy Spirit is able to do a deep, deep work [*the deepest work of the Cross*] in the hearts of those who have made the "quality decision" to both pursue and carry out the Will of God, alone.

Consequently, the harder the Enemy tries to derail God's faithful ones from the "narrow path" the more they are "clinging" to Him [*the Father and His Word*] to survive [*overcome*] -

and because of their drawing near to Him in the "inner chamber" He has drawn near to them [*James 4:8a*] - and, thus, the refining process is accelerated. Because of all these things, they are also prospering by His [*God's*] Hand - especially in the area of gaining a "revelation" of the Kingdom [*and its principles*] - and their perfect part in it for the final hour. The wonderful news is that this day [*of intense refining*] will not last forever and the fruit of the entire process will be for those who are faithful to "hold fast the vision" to "come forth as gold" - in the power of the Holy Spirit. I have said many times over the years that since we are the generation that are called to enter into the "fullness" of the Father's plan for a "spotless and unblemished" Church [*Ephesians 5:27*] how could we ever even begin to imagine the depth of the work of the Cross that it will take [*not to mention the absolute necessity of it*] for us to walk where we will walk in this final hour. It will be by the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of the Cross*], alone, that one can even begin to enter into [*and remain in {through a divine acclimatization}*] the Glory that is about to overtake all those who truly love God!

MARCH 7TH

THE KEY TO TRUE PRAYER IS TIME SPENT IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"

Words of Prophecy

- * *The power of true prayer supercedes the "power" of Satan [darkness and bondage]!*
 - * *Do not be dismayed or staggered at what you are experiencing circumstantially in your life, My child. For I say to you this day, what you see is only the manifestation of those things which you have sought from Me in prayer. And truly, truly I say to you, the effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. Rejoice My beloved one for what you have sown in tears you shall surely reap in joy.*
 - * *Be diligent in prayer, My child - for the things that are now, shall not be for much longer.*
 - * *In every endeavour - no matter how small it seems - you must acknowledge Me in prayer. It may only be seconds or it may be hours, but through this you will learn to not make one move without seeking first the Greater One who resides [abides] within you.*
-"Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB
- * *Prayerlessness [lack of intimate fellowship with Me] is what allows the seeds of rebellion in [fuels self-desire] and "prayerfulness" will be what removes them!*
 - * *There is no greater power on earth than the power of prayer! For the root and source of all "true" prayer is love - and there is NO greater power in the universe than the power of My love!*
 - * *My children need to go from their "time of prayer" into perfect obedience, and from perfect obedience into their time of prayer.*

...."Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."So too the [*Holy*] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance. And He Who searches the hearts of men knows what is in the mind of the [*Holy*] Spirit [*what His intent is*], because the Spirit intercedes and pleads [*before God*] in behalf of the saints according to and in harmony with God's will".... Romans 8:26-27

True prayer is simply "communication" [*first with God*] in the spirit - and knows no time or space in that realm [*which is why Paul wrote "pray without ceasing" in his first letter to the Thessalonians - something that is totally impossible in the natural scheme of things*]. Even if one is not conscious of the exact need in the moment where another is concerned [*or for that matter, themselves*] there is always praying in the S[*s*]pirit [*praying with other tongues*] - which, oftentimes, will bring forth a revelation [*sometimes immediately and sometimes not*] of the very thing they are praying for on another's behalf. There is a far more efficient network [*system*] of prayer in the Kingdom [*in the midst of those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God*] that has been set up by the Lord than the standard traditional methods of prayer [*which, at times, can easily slip out of faith and onto a soulish level*] - and that is another revelation that will unfold in the glorious days ahead in the midst of all those who truly love God. Of course, the key is still the "inner chamber" - for without "quality time" spent there one would not have either the godly desire [*love*] or the necessary revelation to pray accurately according to the Father's highest purpose - either for themselves or for those in their sphere of existence.

MARCH 8TH

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEREIN A DIVINELY ORCHESTRATED "SEPARATION" WILL BEGIN TO BE ACCELERATED IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE

Words of Prophecy

* *When one truly knows who they are in Christ they will have a very deep revelation that they, in themselves, have no right to judge another.*

* *I have called My holy handmaidens and bondservants to lead My people into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ, and I have many methods to do that. As always, perfect obedience produces the perfect plumbline in the midst of any given situation. Always remember: perfect obedience is the perfect catalyst to the release of Holy Fire [divine light and truth].*

* *Those bound by a "spirit of self-desire" [which is rooted in pride and/or fear] ALWAYS oppose [to some degree] those who are "abiding" in revelation. For the revelation abiding in the*

hearts of My godly ones will ALWAYS send forth "waves" of conviction any time one crossing their path is found "maintaining" an agenda apart from My Will - leaving that one only two choices: repent or attempt to justify their own actions as being of Me. This, oftentimes, leads the one walking "after the flesh" to cast reproach [in an effort to "invalidate" the righteous words and actions of the convicting vessel] upon those who [because of the righteous path {course} they have chosen] have become "fiery plumbines" [walking ultimatums] in My service. This is precisely why it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking Me to position themselves in My Presence [daily] so that My Love might be shed abroad in their heart "continually" [Romans 5:5]. For in this way, they will be able to withstand [overcome] the vile attacks of the Evil One [through those who are unrighteously motivated towards them] and, in the process, help many to be set free from the bondage he and his forces had held them under.

"invalidate" - to discredit; nullify; disprove; refute;

* All spirits of control and manipulation fall under the "hierarchy" of the spirits of anti-christ ["anti" - against + "Christ" - the Anointed One and His Anointing], and it is precisely for this reason that when one of My children steps out in an absolute faith and trust [working through a perfect love and manifesting in a perfect obedience] that these evil spirits will rise up "immediately", and attempt to discourage [put down - dishearten] those who are being both led and empowered by My Spirit. In this hour, I shall expose these "spirits" for exactly what they are through the holy fire that is about to be poured forth in torrents through My remnant Church [holy vessels]. For ALL control has its root in fear, pride and rebellion [and, therefore, is as the sin of witchcraft]. For many years, Satan has been "allowed" to move freely in the midst of My people but truly I say to you, NO MORE! For, now, I shall separate [with a holy division - a division ordered by Me] those who are walking by revelation and those who are not; those who are walking after the Holy Spirit and those who are not; and between those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom and those who remain in "heart-fellowship" with the present world-system and its evil ways. For these are the days wherein the name of My Beloved Son shall be exalted above ALL in the midst of My people, and great and divine restoration and liberty will be the spontaneous fruit of the true Kingdom-service carried out by all those whose hearts are wholly given to Me. I shall move powerfully in these days to establish the true spiritual environments that My holy apostles and prophets have spoken of, and they will be a spiritual refuge to all those who are truly calling out to Me from their heart. Because of these things, many shall come on the scene "suddenly" in these days to do great and mighty exploits for My Kingdom - for I am Almighty God, and there is NO limit to My Power flowing through a heart that is pure before Me. And, through these holy vessels, I shall devastate the "former order" - an "order", built for the most part, through the understanding and intellect of man.

* Did I not say that EVERY word and action that I gave My holy apostles and prophets [holy bondservants and handmaidens] to speak and to carry out were calculated by Me to offend all that is apart from Christ? Indeed, they shall be "fiery plumbines", and they shall establish a true foundation that is perfect in EVERY way in the midst of all those who truly love Me - and, truly I say to you, because of these things, the building of My "spotless and unblemished" Church will be a quick work throughout the earth in this hour. For in these days, I call My people to no longer view things as a "natural" progression but, rather, a miraculous progression - a

progression accelerated by My supernatural power. For in these days, there shall be many "suddenlies" - even a "series" of suddenlies - in the lives of all those who have remained faithful in the face of even the vilest of persecutions and unrighteous judgements against them. Truly I say to you, I shall vindicate ALL that needs to be vindicated - and I shall build a "wall of fire" around each and every one of My faithful and obedient children, and they will move in the power of My Spirit to and fro throughout the earth - accomplishing perfectly all that I have called them to. For in these days, the world shall truly see My great and awesome Power [and My great Love for them]. For, up until this time, the flow of My Spirit has been "intermittent" in the midst of the church at large but, now, "torrents" of Living Water and Holy Fire shall begin to flow forth through My holy vessels. Did I not say that the chief characteristic of My Glorious Church would be "fire"? Purification - and the holiness that is its spontaneous fruit - is the key to this hour for all those who would be found truly loving [serving] Me. Do not fear ANY mistakes of the past, and do not listen to the lies of the Evil One, My beloved ones. Only, now [immediately], begin to move in obedience to even the smallest details of My Will [in and by the power of My Spirit]. For it is NEVER too late in My Kingdom when one will simply take the next step in perfect love [perfect obedience to My highest purpose for their life and ministry].

...."Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand" Romans 14:4 NASB

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment" John 7:24 NASB

...."Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person" 1 Corinthians 13:7a The Amplified Translation

...."Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour" 1 Peter 5:8 NASB

"sustained" - endure without giving way or yielding; to keep up or keep going, as an action or process;

The unrighteous judgement of those who are walking in faith, love, and obedience [*those hungering and thirsting after righteousness*] by those who [*in their self-righteousness*] are NOT has been rampant in the church at large BUT, in this hour, God is coming to judge [*through a holy people*] ALL that is not born of "revelation". Because of these things, a continual state of obedience in the life of the believer in this hour will cause them to be a [*fiery*] "plumbline" as to where the hearts in their sphere of existence truly are [*righteous or unrighteous state; pure or hardened*]. On the one hand, we must ALWAYS be found believing the "best" of all those in our path but, on the other hand, we must stay spiritually alert and continue to exercise a holy caution in ALL things where others are concerned. It should NEVER have to be this way in the midst of God's people BUT, until the true spiritual environments are established throughout the remnant Church then there will be ground "in the camp" for the Enemy to work to some degree.

These are the days wherein a divinely orchestrated "separation" will begin to be accelerated in the midst of God's people - a divinely orchestrated separation [*division*] that is absolutely necessary for the greatest spiritual growth of all those who are truly seeking God - and the perfect fulfillment of the Father's plan for a "spotless and unblemished" [*Glorious*] Church in this final hour.

...."Then those who feared the Lord talked often one to another; and the Lord listened and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him of those who revered and worshipfully feared the Lord and who thought on His name. And they shall be Mine, says the Lord of hosts, in that day when I publicly recognize and openly declare them to be My jewels [My special possession, My peculiar treasure]. And I will spare them, as a man spares his own son who serves him. Then shall you return and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him who serves God and him who does not serve Him. For behold, the day comes that shall burn like an oven, and all the proud and arrogant, yes, and all that do wickedly and are lawless, shall be stubble; the day that comes shall burn them up, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. [Isa. 5:21-25; Matt. 3:12.] But unto you who revere and worshipfully fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings and His beams, and you shall go forth and gambol like calves [released] from the stall and leap for joy. And you shall tread down the lawless and wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the Lord of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 9TH

THERE ARE TIMES WHEN IT "SEEMS" THAT GOD HAS DISAPPEARED

Words of Prophecy

* *Fear not, and proceed with great boldness - for I am with you wherever you go, and I will NEVER fail you nor forsake you. I am watching over My Word [Will] to perform it [Jeremiah 1:12] - therefore, speak out boldly! Have you not filled your heart with My Word? Indeed, out of the abundance of your heart your mouth will speak, and My blessings shall pour forth upon those who will hear. Have faith, My child, in the fact that I direct your paths. Only position yourself to hear My voice on a continual basis that I might prosper you greatly in every area of your life.*

* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

...."It is the Lord Who goes before you; He will [march] with you; He will not fail you or

let you go or forsake you; [let there be no cowardice or flinching, but] fear not, neither become broken [in spirit - depressed, dismayed, and unnerved with alarm]" Deuteronomy 31:8 The Amplified Translation

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight [*feelings*]" 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."You will make known to me the path of life; In Your presence is fullness of joy; In Your right hand there are pleasures forever".... Psalms 16:11 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear etc.} can remain standing*]" Proverbs 12:28 NASB

There are times when it "seems" that God has disappeared [*at least in comparison with the former fiery and passionate times of intimacy with Him in His Presence*] and, thus, all that remains is for one to stand on the Word [*revelation*] that is in one's heart. In reality, He is still with us in EVERY way but there is a definite test when we lose touch with the previous "feelings" we have had in fellowship with Him - even though, as far as spiritual reality goes, absolutely NOTHING has changed as far as us being in the center of His Will. Again, it is ALWAYS very important to remember that even though you may not "feel" you have clarity or strong faith [*love*] the "revelation" in your heart is still just as real as it was yesterday or the day before - or the day before that. Therefore, simply continue to access God's Grace [*through an absolute faith and trust in Him*] and He will SURELY empower you to handle ALL things perfectly [*regardless of how you may or may not "feel, presently*] and direct you into the paths of righteousness - and, thus, all things will SURELY unfold "behind the scenes" [*in the spiritual realm*] and, ultimately, manifest in the physical realm according to His highest purpose.

MARCH 10TH

WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF ACTS WAS ONLY A "FORESHADOW" OF [A MERE BEGINNING TO] WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THIS FINAL HOUR THROUGH A GLORIOUS CHURCH

Words of Prophecy

* *Great and awesome shall be the displays of My power that proceed forth from the mouths of My holy vessels in this last hour! In the beginning of My Church My children walked in great power [because they were in one accord] but truly, truly I say to you, that they had only a little revelation of Me compared to that which is in the earth at this time [that "revealed" knowledge having been acquired generation to generation through the centuries by My beloved bondservants and handmaidens, and passed on to all of My children]. My Glory fills the earth to a greater degree than ever before, with each passing day, and as you take the deepest revelations of My Word [love - Will] forth, they shall remove "all" of the obstacles that have hindered the flow of My Spirit. Then, once again, My people shall be in one accord and of the same mind [thus allowing My life and power to flow unhindered] and truly I say to you, GREAT shall be the ruin of the Evil One! Hold fast to your obedience My beloved ones, for I have chosen you to lead*

My people in this "relentless onslaught" against the Evil One and, indeed, they shall know that you are Mine, and that it is My hand which is upon you!

...."Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it".... Psalms 127:1 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

It is an amazing thing to realize that what was written in the book of Acts was only a "foreshadow" of *[a mere beginning to]* what will happen in this final hour through a Glorious Church. The truth of the matter is that the early Church had very little revelation knowledge *[comparatively]* BUT the one thing they did have was true unity and one accord - and this produced the release of "great" Power in their midst. We have been blessed with over two thousand years of "progressive" revelation *[unfortunately we have also had much error and wrong {divisive} doctrine thrown into the mix]* and when a holy remnant is brought together *[into true unity and one accord]* in this hour *[through divine connections, true spiritual environments and corporate anointing]* in the power of the Holy Spirit it will result in the GREATEST release of God's Love and Power this earth has EVER seen.

From what I just wrote you can understand clearly why it grieves the heart of those who truly love God so deeply to see people continue to pursue their "own" agendas *[through fear and control rather than faith, love and revelation]* and why it is so "potentially" disheartening every time one sees others try and hinder one who is truly seeking first the Kingdom *[Matthew 23:13]* - one who is hungering and thirsting after righteousness - at all cost to themselves. For ANY form of the "organizational" hand of man *[the mind of the flesh]* is literally the "antithesis" *[the direct opposite]* of what the Father's heart truly desires for His people in this final hour: which is for them to be a people who are entirely *[completely]* controlled and empowered by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* - a people who flow together in true unity and one accord wherever they are led *[set foot]* in this final hour.

MARCH 11TH

THE CALL FOR ONE TO OBEY THE STILL, SMALL VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN A MATTER WILL LEAD TO A "DIRECT" CONFRONTATION OF ANY GROUND OF FEAR IN OUR HEART IN THAT AREA

Words of Prophecy

- * *Obedience to My Word [Will] brings confrontation with all that is apart from Me!*
- * *Perfect obedience [faith-love] casts out "all" fear - for perfect obedience ALWAYS provides the "necessary" confrontation of ANY remaining ground of fear in that obedient one!*
- * *Perfect obedience brings forth the "necessary confrontation" in the lives of My children*

WHILE disobedience brings forth [fuels] a fear of the "necessary confrontation" - and a departure from "intimate" fellowship with Me, through that fear.

* *To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" of any ground of fear, and to avoid the necessary confrontation of any ground of fear is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" will always prevent one from entering into the "fullness" of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ - until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming and, thus, they act in obedience in the area that they had previously avoided. Always remember: perfect love [obedience] casts out [expels] fear and replaces that former ground with a continually deeper revelation of My Love.*

* *One who truly desires to love Me shall obey Me and, in that obedience, they shall always "readily" confront their greatest fear - as I produce the necessary confrontation. For one can never come to the place of "abiding" in a perfect obedience if they are afraid [through mistrust] to allow Me to confront "any and every" ground of fear in them.*

* *The fear of man [the fear of what others "think"] precludes one walking in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to. It is only as one sets themselves to walk in obedience that enables Me to bring forth the "necessary confrontation" - that is, they shall be brought face to face with the "ground of fear" - and, as they speak the perfect words of faith and love in a spirit of non-compromise, that love shall "cast out" [push aside] all fear! Truly I say to you, all those of My children who will persevere in this shall be found fit and ready for "front-line action" in this season of great victory [breakthrough] against Satan and his forces!*

...."There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear".... 1 John 4:18 NASB

"confront" - to present for acknowledgement, contradiction etc.; set face to face; to stand or come in front of; stand or meet facing;

When one truly desires to gain a deeper revelation of the Father's Love - and, in the process, enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*in Christ*] THEN it is certain that He will answer that one's prayers by immediately beginning to "confront" [*one might say "intensely"*] any and every ground of fear - and any "relationship" that even though it may have had some wonderful results in the past [*even over a period of many years*] still has, as its root, a level that is retaining a "mixture" of soul and s/S]pirit. Whether it is relationships or practices or reputation [*fear of man*] or any other "security" in our lives that is NOT of God it is certain that the call for one to obey the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit in a matter will lead to a "direct" confrontation of ANY ground of fear in our heart in that area [*which, of course, is a good thing*] - and, once we have victory [*liberty*] in our own lives, it is certain that our obedience [*faith and love*] will begin to confront [*spontaneously, automatically*] anything that is apart from Christ in the lives of those in our sphere of existence - sometimes leading to their repentance and sometimes leading to separation [*depending on the state of that one's heart*]. In this hour, there is NOTHING that is apart from Christ that will not be confronted by holy fire [*Love*] in the midst of God's people and, in the process, a Glorious Church will arise [*Ephesians 5:27*]. Because of

these things, it is CERTAIN that we will once again be able to distinguish between those who truly love and serve God in righteousness - and those who do not [Malachi 3:18].

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart. And not a creature exists that is concealed from His sight, but all things are open and exposed, naked and defenseless to the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do"....
Hebrews 4:12-13 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 12TH

TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP IS SOMETHING THAT IS VERY CLOSE TO THE HEART OF BOTH THE FATHER AND JESUS

Words of Prophecy

* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

* *It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]. The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [dominating] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [on every level of relationship], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.*

* *The Enemy seeks to destroy EVERY form of true Covenant-relationship in the midst of My people [both that which has already been established, and that which I seek to establish in these days]. For true Covenant-relationship [true unity and one accord] in every level of life and ministry is the place of both revelation and great power - a revelation [divine light] and great power that will wreck much havoc and destruction [devastation] on Satan's "strongholds". This will be a "divine" [holy] devastation of the Enemy and his forces in this hour that will set My people free from the fear, idolatry and rebellion that have kept them apart from intimate fellowship [right relationship] with Me -and, therefore, the fullness of My Will and purpose for their life and ministry.*

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If

anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

...."A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another, even as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another".... John 13:34-35 NASB

True Covenant-relationship is something that is VERY close to the heart of both the Father and Jesus - after all, They are "directly" involved in ALL true Covenant-relationship on an "ongoing basis" while in soulish relationships They are left on the outside looking in. Regardless of how precious all of God's children are there are [comparatively] very few who have a revelation of what true love and Covenant-relationship [first with God and, THEN, with others] is. Many times those who have "gathered together" do not get above the soulish trappings of the flesh [in their view of "friendship" {relationships} and what that truly means] [Proverbs 17:17] and, in continuing to relate with each other on at least a partially soulish level, cannot grasp the reality of God's Love - and the way that it is actually supposed to flow "continually" between His people on a supernatural level [revelation - and an abiding obedience {the exercising of faith and love} on the behalf of each other]. If ANY ground of fear [usually manifesting in one holding to some form of the fear of man - a fear that causes one to seek after the praises and approval of flesh and blood] is allowed to remain in one's heart [instead of one seeking a revelation of God's Will in any given situation where relationships are concerned] THEN that one's discernment of any given situation [especially where others are concerned] will be "impaired" [that is a polite way of saying outright wrong!] - without exception. Below is a wonderful excerpt that was sent to me concerning the difference between true Covenant-relationship and fear and pride-based relationship:

Jonathan and Saul - These two men are representative of the two types of relationship seen in the Church today.

The Bible says that the Lord forged a special bond between Jonathan and David [1 Samuel 18: 1-4; 19:1-2; 20:16-17, 34, 41-42]. This was a true divine connection and covenant relationship built on mutual trust and selfless love ['for he loved him as much as he loved himself.' 1 Sam 20:17]. Jonathan recognised the Lord's calling on David's life and supported him fully although it meant he himself would not be the next king.

Saul, however, represents the other type of carnal relationship found in the Church at large.

1 Sam 16:21 'From the instant he saw David, Saul admired and loved him'. There was potential for a true Covenant relationship to develop, but Saul crushed it by being self-seeking. He started off promoting David but when he began to see him as a threat [due to his own insecurities as he thirsted after acclaim and approval], a spirit of jealousy rose up within Saul and he dishonored David, demoting him, deceiving him and banishing him from his presence. This represents Christians who are jealous of each other's gifts and wish to do them harm rather than blessing them. Saul's fear of David, left unchecked, grew into full-blown hatred. Even when

he acknowledged he was doing wrong and David's motives towards him were pure [1 Sam 24:16-20], he still didn't change [repent] but hunted him down relentlessly. David would never harm the king the Lord had appointed and anointed so the contrast between the fates of the two men grew ever wider. The Spirit of the Lord grew on David but left Saul entirely.

There is nothing more serious in the Kingdom [*and, therefore, in the life of a Christian*] than true "Covenant-relationship" [*on every level*] and it must be clear in the heart and mind of every believer that there is only One who can both establish and maintain "true" relationship - and that is the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]. The establishment [*in the power of the Holy Spirit*] of true spiritual environments throughout the remnant Church in this hour will lead directly to the greatest outpouring of God's Presence this earth has ever seen or experienced. It is no wonder that the Father is looking for those who are seeking true Covenant-relationship - as there is absolutely NO way that these things work apart from, first, true relationship with God and, then, true relationship with one another.

When one has a revelation of what the Glorious Church truly is they can immediately understand why the Enemy has resisted those who are "wholly" given to God so intensely. For He knows that those walking in the "fullness" of their Covenant [*and the relationships therein*] will be an "UNSTOPPABLE" force - a people who are relentless in their pursuit to both track he and his forces down and, in the process, devastate [*annihilate*] his strongholds at EVERY turn!

"annihilate" - to reduce to utter ruin or nonexistence; destroy utterly; to annul; make void; to cancel the effect of; nullify; to defeat completely; vanquish;

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [*harmonize together, make a symphony together*] about whatever [*anything and everything*] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [*drawn together as My followers*] in [*into*] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 13TH

THE DANGER OF A "SPIRIT OF LETHARGY"

Words of Prophecy

* *The "apathy" and the "lethargy" that many of My children have "allowed" to affect them in this hour is an attack rooted in demonic power and influence, and it is not something that one will walk above apart from the power of My Spirit.*

* *"Making preparations" [moving forward in faith and obedience - even in the small, seemingly insignificant things] "fuels" a holy expectancy in one's heart for the fullness of the vision/blessing to come forth. The opposite is fear and unbelief [leading to "hope deferred"] which leads to a hopeless, lethargic and unproductive state of existence.*

"lethargic" - the quality or state of being drowsy and dull, listless and unenergetic; indifferent; lazy; apathetic or sluggish activity;

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick [one disheartened], but [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

* It is time for many who have been in a prolonged "valley of decision" to "push the envelope" [through an absolute faith and trust in Me] as far as their pursuit of the "fullness" of My Will for their life and ministry. For it is ONLY in this way that they will be empowered [through the continual accessing of My Grace] to rise above the lethargy, procrastination and "stagnancy" that has [up until this time] kept them mired in a place of doubt, double-mindedness and mistrust. This is the hour in which I shall begin to establish [and, in some cases, re-establish] divine connections throughout My remnant Church - glorious connections that will bring My faithful ones into the "fullness" of Covenant, first with Me, and, then, with those that I have raised up for them [to help them] according to the fullness of My purpose in this final hour. The spontaneous fruit of these "divine connections" will be a radical increase of the "corporate anointing" in the midst of all those who truly love Me throughout the earth - a radical increase [of unlimited Power] that will "thrust" [propel] My people into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ [both individually and corporately].

"prolong" - to lengthen out in time; extend the duration of; cause to continue longer;

"push the envelope" - to stretch established limits;

"stagnant" - not flowing or running as water, air etc.; characterized by lack of development, advancement, or progressive movement;

"thrust" - to drive with force [the "forces" of the Kingdom - Love, faith, wisdom, righteousness etc.];

...."wake up the mighty men..... let the weak say, I am strong" Joel 3:9b, 10b KJV

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV

"lethargy" - indifference; **Gk:** "lethargos" - forgetful;

A "spirit of lethargy" attempts to produce a state of "indifference" [apathy - lack of devotion] in the child of God. The "physical symptoms" of attack include excessive drowsiness, fatigue [lack of energy] or abnormally deep [and prolonged] sleep. "Food intake" [both physical

and spiritual - EXCESSIVE physical food intake and LACK of spiritual food intake] is a key "tool" in any effective attack that "they" [the evil spirits] attempt. When one experiences an attack by this "spirit" they must simply "forge" ahead in perfect obedience [the exercising of faith and love in their present circumstances] ignoring the "physical symptoms", and as they are faithful to continually speak [proclaim] the words [given by the Holy Spirit] that will take authority over this evil spirit the Anointing that abides within them shall surely "crush" the attack and drive that "spirit" into oblivion!

Another aim of a "spirit of lethargy" is to make one "forget" previous spiritual experiences with [revelation from] the Lord - through a sustained and oppressive attack [many times manifesting in heaviness] against both the soul [mind, will, and emotions] and the body. But it [the "spirit of lethargy"] can only accomplish what it sets out to accomplish if one chooses [allows themselves] to walk by "sight" [be moved by what they "feel, see, hear or think" - by taking the five physical senses as their final authority] and NOT by faith [revelation]. For if they continue to walk by faith and NOT by sight THEN they shall surely remain "above" the attack against them [Ephesians 2:6] - for it is certain that these evil spirits only have "dominion" in the "sense realm" [feelings - emotions] - through a "maintained" ground of fear and unbelief.

MARCH 14TH

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST AFTER RIGHTEOUSNESS - AND, THUS, "RETAIN" A PURITY OF HEART IN THIS HOUR

"retain" - keep possession of; practice; to continue to hold or have; to hold in place or position;

Words of Prophecy

* *The Spirit of obedience abiding within [and hearkened unto] keeps My children "continually" hungering and thirsting after righteousness [cultivating the desire to be righteously motivated in all things].*

* *A "servant" has no rights with regards to "service". Today, in this Third Day, I call you sons and daughters of the Most High - for your desires are My desires and My desires are your desires, and I have judged you to be righteously motivated in all things. Therefore, I have entrusted you with the fullness of My authority and, as I send you forth, you shall surely cut a swath through the darkness wherever I send you - from this day forth!*

* *The prerequisite for one clearly "seeing" their path [and discerning between that which is righteously motivated and that which is unrighteously motivated] in this hour is for that one to be willing to do ALL of My Will at ALL times [John 7:17].*

* *One can never truly be satisfied apart from diligently pursuing and abiding in My "best" for their lives!*

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and*

righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!

...."He will revive us after two days; He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:2-3 NASB

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

Satan is dead against anything that even remotely looks like a true divine connection in the midst of God's people - and, thus, he has launched a number of divisive schemes to keep many out of the true unity and one accord that is the Father's greatest desire for them in this hour. Where one's deepest desire truly lies is where they will, ultimately finish up. One thing that many children of God do not yet seem to realize is that the "fullness" of God's Will and destiny for them *[in Christ]* is not just going to fall on them *[overtake them]* without an "active" *[one might say "burning"]* faith, love and obedience on their part - through, of course, the continual accessing of His Grace *[divine empowerment, in Christ]*. ONLY those who truly desire the Father's "best" *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise]* from the place of a heart "wholly" given to Him will be found in the right place at the right time doing the right*[eous]* thing in the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position in this final hour.

That is another reason why it is such a special to blessing to the heart of the Father that many of His precious children have remained faithful *[and, thus, held fast the vision He has placed in their heart]* even though they were continually attacked by the Enemy - and, thus, have been, at times, under much duress in their spiritual journey. When one remains faithful to God's highest purpose for their life and ministry *[at all cost to themselves]* it speaks of one thing and that is a deep and "abiding" love for God - and for His people! Blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness *[persevere in faith and love - seeking to be righteously motivated in all things]* in this hour for they shall be satisfied completely - and blessed are those who "retain" a purity of heart for they shall "see" *[gain a continually deeper understanding of the Character, Ways, Purposes and Plans of]* God.

MARCH 15TH

"SUDDEN FEAR" IS ALWAYS FROM THE DEVIL

Words of Prophecy

* *No matter how "tumultuous" it gets ALWAYS remember to simply acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways and, THEN, take the next step in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit [all the while proclaiming words of faith and power] - KNOWING [trusting] in your heart that I will SURELY cause you to rise above the storm, and perfectly protect you in EVERY way.*

* *I have built around you a "wall of fire".*

... "For I, says the Lord, will be to her a wall of fire round about, and I will be the glory in the midst of her" Zechariah 2:5 The Amplified Translation

* *My perfect purpose is accomplished in ALL things, My beloved one. Even the greatest attacks of the Enemy against you turn into the perfect opportunity for you to gloriously overcome through an absolute faith and trust in Me. Have no fear - KNOWING [having a revelation of the fact] that NO weapon formed against you shall prosper [or is prospering] and, that, [as you seek to maintain a perfect obedience before Me] ALL things work together for not only your greatest good but also for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in your sphere of existence.*

.... "The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, my adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, in spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD and to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, and I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB

.... "For many were giving false testimony against Him, but their testimony was not consistent..... But He [Jesus] kept silent and did not answer".... Mark 14:56, 61a NASB

.... "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

.... "In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will NOT be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me,' declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

.... "Do not be afraid of sudden fear nor of the onslaught of the wicked when it comes. For

the LORD will be your confidence and will keep your foot from being caught".... Proverbs 3:25-26 NASB

"Sudden fear" is ALWAYS from the Devil and, when it arises, it is ALWAYS best for one to step back and wait for a revelation [*disregarding any attempted pressure by him to speak or act immediately*] [*Proverbs 11:12b*] - KNOWING [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that Jesus is Lord over their life and, therefore, ANY given situation. It is important to ALWAYS aim to do and say ALL things on "God's" terms and NEVER the Enemy's terms [*for we, as children of God are NOT obligated to do or say anything except that which the Holy Spirit leads us to do or say!*]. Another thing: the Enemy has NO patience [*for in the same way that there is NO truth in him there is NO capability within him for patience {remaining "constant"}*] and, therefore, if one does not allow themselves to be "moved" [*from their position of faith, love and obedience*] by his fear and pressure tactics it will not be long before he will "shoot himself in the foot" by doing or saying something outrageously stupid - and, thus, he will expose himself and his schemes completely [*IF one is found faithful to "wait him out" in the presence of the Lord*].

Another important factor in this type of situation [*sudden fear or oppression {reproach}*] is that as we exercise faith and patience it may just give the vessels the Enemy is "attempting" to use time to get the revelation they need that will keep them out of trouble with God - for He NEVER takes lightly [*in fact He takes it personally*] the reproach and persecution of those who are truly walking in faith, love and obedience [*2 Timothy 2:24-26*]. The good news is that "pressure" of this kind [*when it does come*] ALWAYS produces a deeper revelation of the true Character [*Love*] and Grace of God [*along with many other things - such as spiritual endurance*] as one holds fast to Him in trust - and a steadfast faith and love. When the Enemy is forced to come out to fight on God's "turf" [*the Kingdom and the forces thereof - faith, love, patience, wisdom etc.*] through a steadfast faith and love on the part of the believer instead of his own [*the world and its ways - fear, pride etc.*] he ALWAYS suffers great defeat! For as the child of God asks for [*accesses*] Grace on a continual basis it will, ultimately, give them the victory in full - in every area of life and godliness.

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

MARCH 16TH

ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE" IS THE PLACE OF ABSOLUTE FAITH

Words of Prophecy

* *"I" direct the feet of My children onto the path that I have chosen for them, and prepare perfectly the way before them. One needs to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit in order to walk in the fullness of this revelation. For if one seeks to lean upon their own understanding and go their own way, they will surely enter onto the path that the Evil One would have them on.*

Truly, truly I say to you there are only two paths: one leading to death and one leading to life; one leading away from Me and one leading to Me. My children must "choose" to remain constantly on the path that I have chosen for them, for deep darkness shall "enshroud" those who turn their faces from Me in this most critical hour.

*...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....
Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

** Fear not, My beloved ones, for I have made your paths straight, and the way I have chosen for you has been prepared from before the foundations of the earth.*

** The days just ahead will not be a "natural" progression - but, rather, a "supernatural" [miraculous] progression into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. An "abiding" faith, love and obedience will cause you to both see [discern] and go through the doors that I am opening before you.*

** Have no fear! For all those things that I have promised to you have already been established in the spiritual realm. Therefore, only hold fast and stand firm and, indeed, you will see the mighty power of the Lord of hosts manifest in "all" of your circumstances.*

** Everything is prepared, My beloved one, in your continued obedience you will just walk right into it.*

** Through My forethought and foreknowledge I have already prepared the path for each one of My children to walk in this earth.*

** Know [maintain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that you are prepared in ALL that you are called to do - and know that the way has [already] been prepared.*

** This is the time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the fullness of the precious destiny that I have prepared for them [in Christ] from before the foundations of the earth, and, truly I say to you, none will be disappointed - in this hour, or in the ages to come!*

** Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called Done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced by them.*

*...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, And call the sabbath [rest] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, And honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, From seeking your **own** pleasure And speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, And I will make you ride on the heights of*

the earth [*Ephesians 2:6*]; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

"rest" - entrance into true Sabbath rest is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way through the entrance into Grace [divine empowerment] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [continually exercise faith] in the finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [Grace] [John 15:5]!

...."For we are God's [*own*] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [*born anew*] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [*taking paths which He prepared ahead of time*], that we should walk in them [*living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live*]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

These are most certainly days of thanksgiving and praise for all those who truly love God, and there is an eager anticipation and expectation in their hearts that is growing day by day - concerning all of the things that have been prophesied over the years concerning the Glorious Church [*as well as personal words they have received from the Lord*]. "Abiding" in "the place called Done" [*resting in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ*] is the place of absolute faith - and cannot fail to reap the Father's highest Will and purpose in ALL things. It is a spiritual positioning that can ONLY be maintained by our continual accessing of Grace through a perfect trust, leading to a supernatural "rest" - and the Father's perfect unfolding of His "best" [*by His Power, alone*] in every area of life and godliness. In this holy place, fear and anxiety are continually expelled [*cast down*] by the Spirit of Love abiding within one's heart [*1 John 4:18*]. As one simply continues to walk from faith to faith, revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience THEN, ultimately [*during - and at the end of the course*], the Father's perfect purpose [*all that He intended from before the foundations of the earth*] will be fulfilled without fail.

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

MARCH 17TH

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE PERFECT SURGEON

Words of Prophecy

* *The seeking after any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" [futility] - and is rooted in the fear of man!*

* *If one does not have a "clear" revelation of My love for them then they shall always, in some way, continue to seek the "approval of men".*

* *To the degree that one of My children are not able to handle "rejection" properly, to that same degree they shall, in some way, seek after the approval and the praises of men.*

* *There is a part of the "old nature" that always is seeking the acceptance and the approval of others and, thus, each one of My children must diligently guard their heart against any form of "outward consolation", knowing that I shall provide those with "kindred spirits" in order that together they might, as one, carry out My Will. But let it be clearly understood by each one of My children that the only fellowship that they need concern themselves with is perfect fellowship with Me! I shall surely take care of the rest.*

* *The only reason that one of My children gets "offended" in the first place at any "wrong" done to them is because their first and foremost desire was acceptance and approval by "flesh and blood" - rather than abiding in perfect love [obedience].*

* *If one "maintains" a fear of man [fear of what others think and/or seeking the approval of man before the approval of God] in this last hour then they will surely compromise My Will for their life and ministry in order to remain in the "comfort zones" [relationships, etc.] that they, themselves have established. This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

* *Many forsake the life of the Cross [obedience unto the continual forsaking of the self-life] in order to gain the approval [acceptance] and praises of men [flesh and blood]. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large but if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [the life of the Cross] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that they will be reviled by many and suffer great reproach for righteousness' sake. But truly I say to you, the Spirit of Glory shall work mightily within them and rest heavily upon them in this hour as they continue to go forth in a perfect love and obedience and great is their reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come.*

* *There is always a "rebirth" and great renewal and restoration after a "stronghold" [mind-set - bondage] is torn down.*

* *This is a time of great and divine restoration for you, and surely I shall restore to you ALL that the Devil has stolen throughout the years.*

...."Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing [your restoration and the power of a new life] shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness [your rightness, your

justice, and your right relationship with God] shall go before you [conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard [Exod. 14:19, 20; Isa. 52:12]"
Isaiah 58:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

"prone" - having a natural inclination or tendency to something;

Those who have experienced "disapproval" [*rejection*] from the authority figures in their life [*even from early childhood*] are "prone" to seek [*through the fear of man*] approval [*gaining attention*] in many different ways. Freedom from this deep-rooted fear of disapproval necessitates the continually deeper working of the Cross. For every last bit of that "old ground" [*of fear, disapproval, unworthiness etc.*] that is both exposed and removed by the Holy Spirit brings forth a fresh and deeper revelation of the Father's great love in one's heart [*1 John 4:18; Romans 5:5*] and, because of these things, every last one of the negative patterns [*reactions*] that were once automatically triggered when an unpleasant situation arose will, ultimately, [*through the ongoing work of the Cross*] be gone - forever.

Many do not realize what they still carry in the depths of their heart - for the roots run very deep as far as the effects of what has transpired over the course of a lifetime [*even from the womb*]. The wonderful news is that the Holy Spirit is the Perfect Surgeon, and He is well able to carry out the perfect operation necessary to set us free completely from even the most adverse of experiences. This is another reason why the continually "deeper working" of the Cross is so important in this hour - for the Father is doing such a deep work of healing and restoration from past hurts in the hearts of all those who truly love Him in order that they might be perfectly prepared to enter into the fullness of their glorious destiny, in Christ. This [*healing and restoration*] will also open the door for many to enter "fully" into true Covenant-relationship [*on every level*] for the first time.

MARCH 18TH

GOD'S GRACE IS INDEED SUFFICIENT FOR ALL THINGS

Words of Prophecy

* *It is an "intense" warfare that I have called you to, My beloved ones, one that does not allow for anything apart from My "Provision" [Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing]. Therefore, set yourself apart from "all" those things that would influence you in any way to drop your guard - and, thus, lose your "intensity" for the fulfilment of My purposes. My Grace is sufficient for you to rise above ALL that which the Evil One "attempts". Be sober and vigilant*

and do not hesitate to use, as it seems good to you, the "potent" sword that I have blessed you with, and truly I say to you, you shall "inflict" great damage upon Satan and his strongholds. Do not allow yourself to be deceived! Know ["maintain" a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that "all" those words that I have spoken to you shall come to pass in "My" time - and truly I say to you that time is now!

** The greatest inherent tendency of the flesh [old nature] is to depart from Grace whereas the greatest inherent tendency of a heart that is "wholly" given is to draw near to Me in the "inner chamber!"*

** There is no problem, there is no difficulty; there is no evil from which My children have not been redeemed [Galatians 3:13]. For in My Word is found the provision to meet "all" of the needs of every one of My children. The answer to every question that could ever cross the mind of man is found in My Wisdom - for I have left nothing out. Every facet, every minute detail of human existence in this earth has been provided for under My Covenant of Grace. This is an "absolute revelation" that must burn within the hearts of each one of My children. For in this last hour, if one chooses to separate themselves from My Covenant, they shall surely suffer defeat at the hands of Satan in the very area that they do not believe [have a revelation of] [Hosea 4:6a]. For in this last hour it is ONLY faith exercised in My Word that will empower My people to overcome in the earth. It is not a "punishment" for My people to live by faith, but rather a blessing of "unlimited capacity". As many repent and turn from all wickedness [unrighteousness] in this hour, they shall begin to experience the fullness of My life [Covenant]. Indeed, the time has come for each and every one of My precious children, to lay aside "all" dependence upon the "flesh", and submit themselves completely to My Word [Will] - and My Word [Will] alone. For, in making NO provision for the flesh [Romans 13:14] it is certain that they will become partakers of My superabundant Grace [2 Corinthians 9:8].*

** My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways [through an abiding trust]. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

** You can do all things through Grace [Christ] - Who strengthens you.*

Vision: *I saw a bowl being tipped in the heavenlies. It was the Grace of God being poured out continually - and without measure - upon those who sought it.*

The Father spoke to me and said:

** My Grace is sufficient both to see My people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, and to sustain them in it - and ONLY My Grace.*

...."Now the mind of the flesh [which is sense and reason without the Holy Spirit] is death

[*death that comprises all the miseries arising from sin, both here and hereafter*]. But the mind of the [*Holy*] Spirit is life and [*soul*] peace [*both now and forever*]. [*That is*] because the mind of the flesh [*with its carnal thoughts and purposes*] is hostile to God, for it does not submit itself to God's Law [*Word - Will*]; indeed it cannot".... Romans 8:6-7 The Amplified Translation

...."And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me. Therefore I am well content with weaknesses, with insults, with distresses, with persecutions, with difficulties, for Christ's sake; for when I am weak [*in my own strength*], then I am strong [*in the strength and power of God*]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9-10 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

The first and foremost revelation [*and one that will be extremely valuable from here on in*] that the Father is blessing His faithful ones in this hour is that His Grace is indeed SUFFICIENT for ALL things! No matter how we feel [*or no matter how bad or difficult things look*] the continual accessing of His Grace [*through an "abiding" {continual exercising of} faith and trust in Him*] will cause us to overcome - ALWAYS! The way of fear always "seems" the easiest path to the "mind of the flesh" but to the heart that is "wholly given" to the highest purposes of the Father the exercising of faith [*love*] and the pursuit of His Wisdom [*Will*] in the power of His Grace is the ONLY option.

...."I do not consider my life of any account as dear to myself, in order that I may finish my course, and the ministry which I received from the Lord Jesus, to testify solemnly of the gospel of the grace of God".... Acts 20:24 NASB

MARCH 19TH

THE COMFORT MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE IMPORTANCE OF FORGIVENESS

Words of Prophecy

* *The "comfort" that is a spontaneous manifestation of My Spirit and of My love, can in no way operate apart from the "active" exercising of faith and trust in [dependence upon] Me.*

* *In times of duress and reproach it is ALWAYS best for My children to run to Me - trusting Me completely with their heart, and even though they feel vulnerable [as far as outward circumstances go] come to the deep realization that I would NEVER allow that precious heart to come to any further harm. Many, in a time of reproach and rejection, turn to their "own" means [strength] and understanding in an effort to deal with what was clearly an unpleasant experience. But this only leads to a certain hardening of their heart towards Me [particularly in the "area" of their life that is being affected to the greatest degree {ministry, relationship etc.}]*

and this causes them to "spin their wheels" concerning any spiritual growth or progress - until such a time as they enter back into a place of absolute trust in Me. For it is certain that seeking after "outer consolation" [soulish gratification - through whatever means] cannot provide either healing or restoration but as one "immerses" [saturates] themselves in My Word [and, in the process, continually partakes of the "comfort" ministry of My Spirit] they will be both healed and restored supernaturally - coming out stronger [in Me] EVERY time. Bearing truth to the portion of My Word which states, "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed [empowered, healed restored], because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you" [1 Peter 4:14].

"duress" - *compulsion by use of force [in this case: fear, darkness, oppression etc.]; constraint; coercion;*

"reproach" - *to unrighteously impute blame for an action; to bring disgrace or shame upon one through lies and slander;*

...."And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Comforter [Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, and Standby], that He may remain with you forever - The Spirit of Truth, Whom the world cannot receive [welcome, take to its heart], because it does not see Him or know and recognize Him. But you know and recognize Him, for He lives with you [constantly] and will be in you".... John 14:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Show me a sign for good, that those who hate me may see it and be ashamed, because You, O LORD, have helped me and comforted me".... Psalm 86:17 NASB

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:7-8a NASB

"pain" - *mental or emotional suffering or torment;*

The "pain" that the world suffers and how they attempt to deal with it [*in vain I might add*] and our reaction to the pain that we suffer in our service to the Lord [*suffering for righteousness' sake*] are two different things entirely [*even though it may be exactly the same circumstance or situation: rejection, emotional hurt etc*]. The bottom line is this: we have the Holy Spirit [*as Comforter*] and the "world" does not - so, as Christians, when we are confronted with "pain" [*tribulation*] of ANY kind [*usually emotionally - through persecution and reproach*] we have the divine power abiding within us to exercise faith [*love, forgiveness, wisdom in how to deal with the situation etc.*] and, in doing so, "resist" whatever it is the Enemy is attempting to provoke us with [*for our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood"*].

The "world" [*for any child of God not giving the Word of God pre-eminence*] on the other hand is powerless to forgive. I mean "truly" forgive - for there is NO power for anyone to forgive ANYTHING or ANYONE except by the power of God's love and Grace abiding in one's heart. Those in the world may "look" like they have forgiven. They may "act" outwardly for a period of time like they have forgiven but, ultimately, that "root" [*which still remains "buried" deep within*

them - for it is lodged deeply in the old nature {pride} will surface under any kind of pressure - or if the offense that they seemingly had forgiven rises up again [especially by the original "offender"]. Because of these things, the Enemy will not only be successful in maintaining his control over their lives he will continue to "heap" hurt and rejection [emotional injury] upon them until a sustained unforgiveness and bitterness literally consume that one - hardening their heart to the point that it is easy to keep them blinded to the reality of a God that loves them and desires them to be free from the bondage of unforgiveness [and the ongoing "pain" that is its fruit].

...."See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:15 NASB

MARCH 20TH

THE "FASTED" LIFE, IN ESSENCE, IS SIMPLY A LIFE OF OBEDIENCE IN EVERY FACET OF LIFE AND MINISTRY

Words of Prophecy

* *To the degree that one remains "fasted", it is to that degree that they shall remain sensitive to those things which could be considered "poisonous" to their being [spirit, soul and body].*

* *The "fasted life" includes no "maintaining" of self-desire.*

* *The "fasted life" is the key to a "continuous" flow of "revelation".*

* *Rising early and living the "fasted" [disciplined] life are "synonymous".*

"synonymous" - *closely related or alike in significance or effect;*

* *I call all those of My children who truly desire to enter into the fullness of My Glory in this Third Day [Hosea 6:1-3] to live a "fasted" [obedient] life. This simply means to live a life that is separated from ANYTHING [those things that are not "profitable" for the true work of the Kingdom] that would keep them apart from the perfect fellowship [relationship] that I so desire with them [Isaiah 58:6-12].*

* *It is very important for all those who are diligently pursuing the "fullness" of the true Kingdom-position and service they are called to in this final hour to "humble" their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body with "obedience" [the denial of the self-life to obey My Spirit and do My Will] in this hour. This will SURELY lead them into the place of abiding in a "fasted" [obedient] lifestyle - a "lifestyle" that will cause ALL that I have already prepared for them to continually overtake them according to My highest purpose in any given moment [Ephesians 2:10].*

...."When the boys grew up, Esau became a skillful hunter, a man of the field, but Jacob was a peaceful man, living in tents. Now Isaac loved Esau, because he had a taste for game, but Rebekah loved Jacob. When Jacob had cooked stew, Esau came in from the field and he was famished; and Esau said to Jacob, "Please let me have a swallow of that red stuff there, for I am famished." Therefore his name was called Edom. But Jacob said, "First sell me your birthright." Esau said, "Behold, I am about to die; so of what use then is the birthright to me?" And Jacob said, "First swear to me"; so he swore to him, and sold his birthright to Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and lentil stew; and he ate and drank, and rose and went on his way. **Thus Esau despised his birthright**".... Genesis 25:27-34 NASB

...."So Jacob named the place Peniel, for he said, "I have seen God **face to face**, yet my life has been preserved".... Genesis 32:30 NASB

...."Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? And who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, who has not lifted up his soul to falsehood And has not sworn deceitfully. He shall receive a blessing from the LORD and righteousness from the God of his salvation. **This is the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face - even Jacob.** Selah".... Psalms 24:3-6 NASB

...."feed me with the food that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation

"gratify" - to give pleasure to by satisfying desires, inclinations or feelings;

Fasting, as in all things, is unique to each believer as they are led by the Holy Spirit. Really, the most important thing in most cases is just for one to be found leading the "fasted" life [*which includes fasting*] - which, in essence, is simply a life of obedience in every facet of life and ministry [*including "food intake" - both physically, and spiritually speaking where the Word of God is concerned*]. Food intake is perhaps the area that is most common [*along with establishing "soulish" [self-serving] relationships*] in one attempting to "gratify" the flesh - as it [*eating*] is pretty much the first and foremost pattern that is established in one's life from the time we are born. The fullness [*and potentially great danger*] of that pattern without the involvement of the Holy Spirit is seen in Esau [*the spirit of Edom*] who forsook the "fullness" of his inheritance in order to gratify his soul and body. The "spirit of Edom" [*Esau*] is one of the main spirits working to keep God's children out of the fullness of their precious inheritance [*salvation, Covenant in Christ*] in this hour. Jacob's life, on the other hand, is a type and pattern of those who walk "face to face" with God - thereby rising above the flesh to walk in and by the s/S]pirit.

...."But I say, walk and live [*habitually*] in the [*Holy*] Spirit [*responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit*]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [*of human nature without God*]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 21ST

TRANSITION FROM THE WORLD TO THE KINGDOM

Words of Prophecy

* *My children need not pray so much for an "outer" strength as an "outer" weakness - which constrains them to an utter dependence upon Me and upon My Word; for an "outer" strength which is a product of "inner" weakness leads one into a deeper dependence upon their own understanding - and presumption. An "inner" strength, the product of a strong, "well-fed", vibrant spirit, shall inevitably lead one into times [seasons] of great "outer" weakness, soul and body [transition] - which in turn lead one to a complete [absolute] dependence upon Me in all phases of their life [ministry].*

...."Concerning this I implored the Lord three times that it might leave me. And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me. Therefore I am well content with weaknesses, with insults, with distresses, with persecutions, with difficulties, for Christ's sake; for when I am weak, then I am strong".... 2 Corinthians 12:8-10 NASB

* *My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith in "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon the revelation of My Word - in any given moment.*

* *To "waver" or not to waver from the quest for My perfect Will for one's life and ministry is always based on the deepest inclination of the heart - never the "temporary" actions of the flesh [ones own understanding or preconceived notions]. For there is, indeed, a learning process in the ways of the Kingdom and, thus, a "transition" to be made from the ways [mind-sets] of the world. But if one's heart is wholly given to Me [and, therefore, to My highest purposes] then they shall never be found wavering in My sight.*

"waver" - to move one way and the other; to be uncertain or undecided; show irresolution; vacillate; to show signs of falling back; falter;

* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

* *"Miracles" [the intervention of My life-changing power into the "natural" scheme of*

things] is the key word for this hour for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of destiny! It is time for all those who truly love Me to make a "full" transition to walking in the supernatural [in every aspect of life and ministry]. Truly I say to you, those who will take the necessary steps in obedience to My Will in this hour will not be disappointed [Romans 9:33]!

* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit].*

* *If My children are going to make the full transition from the "second day" to the "third [and final] day" [where My Church is concerned] they are going to have to walk by revelation and NOT by sight - WITHOUT EXCEPTION. Revelation is the way of the Kingdom - therefore, let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that it is ONLY as one comes to live before Me [face to face and heart to heart in the "inner chamber"] that they will come to "abide" in revelation knowledge - and the divine Love, Faith and Wisdom that is its spontaneous by-product.*

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

"transition" - an act or instance of passing from one place, condition etc. to another;

It is the "flesh" [the old nature] that is always opposed to change [for it finds its "security" in both establishing and maintaining its "own" environment] and, therefore, entering fully into "transition" from the world to the Kingdom [a transition I might add that can only be brought to fruition through intimacy with the Father and His Word]. The "spirit" [inner man] is thrilled with the narrow path and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] for it, ultimately, manifests in divine increase [the Father's "best"] in that one's life - and an ever increasing knowledge of the very heart of God and the reality of the Kingdom. For a heart "wholly given" to the Will of God continually fuels godly desire deep within while, at the same time, superceding self-desire [self-agenda] in that one's life.

MARCH 22ND

THE FAITH AND LOVE OF MANY HAS BEEN [IS BEING] TESTED TO THE VERY CORE OF THEIR BEING

Words of Prophecy

* *This is a time of great persecution [reproach], My beloved ones, for all those who are entering into the fullness of their Kingdom-position. The Evil One is pulling out all stops in a futile attempt to derail the progress of My faithful ones into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Hold fast in a steadfast faith, love and patience - for as you do, you shall SURELY*

enter into the fullness of all that I have planned for you [Habakkuk 2:2-4].

* *In the "face" of intense persecution and reproach you may separate yourself [from the vessels being used] in accordance with the direction and unction of My Spirit. In other words, when the time is right you will separate yourself unto Me, from those circumstances and those people involved, and minister unto Me. For it is in this time spent with Me that I shall further explain the purpose of what has just been accomplished, as well as restore you and fill you, and cleanse you with My Presence and the precious Blood of the Lamb.*

* *Many have been used as vessels of reproach against My faithful and obedient ones. They have accused My beloved ones - those who are blameless in My sight - of the very things that they themselves practice. Truly I say to you, those who are first [in their own thinking] shall surely be last and those who have seemed to be last [in a low place] shall surely enter into the fullness of their destiny [Kingdom-position] in this hour. And I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all those who have exalted themselves above them - and, indeed, above My Will.*

"reproach" - *to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;*

* *Those who are used as vessels of reproach and persecution against My obedient ones do not walk with Me in the place of intimacy that I have called them to and, therefore, they "devise" their own ways and plans in "My" name - plans rooted in self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory that will ALWAYS be in direct opposition to the desires and plans of My heart. This will continually produce an "enmity" towards those who are "abiding" in the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance has been entered into by those who have reviled My faithful and obedient ones.*

"enmity" - *a feeling or condition of hostility; hatred; ill will; animosity;*

"revile" - *to assail with contemptuous language; address or speak of abusively; vilify; berate; slander;*

* *The "spirit of reproach" [reviling, slander, gossip, persecution] is a deadly spirit - and it is time for each and every one of My children to refrain from speaking and acting against their brothers or sisters [Matthew 7:1-5]! For when they do they speak and act against Me - and they speak and act against [bring a curse upon] themselves.*

"refrain" - *to abstain from an impulse to say or do something;*

...."Rejoice in the Lord always [delight, gladden yourselves in Him]; again I say, Rejoice [Ps. 37:4]!" Philippians 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience. But let endurance and

steadfastness and patience have full play and do a thorough work, so that you may be [people] perfectly and fully developed [with no defects], lacking in nothing" James 1:2-4 The Amplified Translation

...."And we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love [obey] God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28

At times, very little in the "natural" scheme of things makes sense to the heart that is truly seeking first the Kingdom [and the Father's righteous [perfect] way of doing things]. Many have been persecuted in ways that defy even "common sense" [let alone the truth of the Word] by those who call themselves "Christians" - and, thus, the faith and love of many has been tested to the very core of their being. Although one must NEVER rejoice in unrighteousness on the part of others [for it is truly NOT a pleasant at ANY time] the truth of the matter is that the way things happened [as they stepped out in faith and obedience] had to happen [at least in some form] or they would never would have come to a "complete" trust in the Father - and a revelation that His Grace, and His Grace, alone, is ALL-SUFFICIENT.

So while it was oftentimes hard [difficult] to face persecution and reproach [especially from some who were close to them] [Psalm 55:12-15] it was necessary to bring them to the place of an "abiding" faith and love on the behalf of even the treacherous. In reality, there is nothing that has happened to any of those who are truly serving God that He did not [in some way] forewarn them of [in some cases over a period of many years] or that didn't happen to Jesus or Paul [or any other man or woman of God throughout the centuries] [Matthew 5:10-12] and the end result has brought them to a much higher place with God [purified and sanctified] and, thus, ready to "come forth as gold" according to His highest purpose [on every level] in this final hour, and it is in this that one continually rejoices - even in times of great trial and tribulation!

...."But He knows the way that I take [He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [pure and luminous]. [Ps. 17:3; 66:10; James 1:12.] My foot has held fast to His steps; His ways have I kept and not turned aside. I have not gone back from the commandment of His lips; I have esteemed and treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 23RD

WHEN WE "VIEW" OTHERS IT MUST ALWAYS BE THROUGH THE EYES [AND HEART] OF THE FATHER

Words of Prophecy

* *It is as My children "resist" the Holy Spirit and His ministry that they "allow" the Evil One to formulate his schemes against them. His [Satan's] first aim being to deceive them into holding onto those "things" that are NO longer theirs in Christ [sin-consciousness, poverty, sickness, hatred, unworthiness etc.].*

* *Feelings of unworthiness and insecurity in My children are a product of believing a lie. For if one is not believing the truth [the spiritual reality of who they are IN Christ], in faith, then they are exercising "natural" faith [fear] in the reciprocal lie of the Evil One.*

* *The "mind of the flesh" is a mind [consciousness] ruled and controlled by sin and unworthiness [unrighteousness] while the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16] encompasses all that is of Me [a "righteousness-consciousness", and a true knowledge {revelation} of My character] [2 Peter 1:2-4].*

* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

* *Keeping one's eyes on the things that are "seen" [through fear] will surely lead to an open door for the "spirits" to work [fear, doubt, unbelief, idolatry,] that will keep one "bound" in a spirit of sin-consciousness [unworthiness-consciousness and worldliness]. Keeping one's eyes "fixed" on Jesus [the Word of God] will, ultimately, set one free from all sin-consciousness [darkness] and lead them into a righteousness-consciousness [a consciousness of who they truly are in Christ] - and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

* *The maintaining of a "sin-consciousness" [unworthiness-consciousness] in one's life continually opens the door wide to a "spirit of condemnation" [spirit of unworthiness] and, at the same time, hardens one's heart [through mistrust] towards Me - thus blocking the reception of My great Love for them.*

"sin-consciousness" - a greater consciousness or awareness [through fear and pride] of what one has been redeemed from, rather than what they have been redeemed into [Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing] - through an "abiding" faith.

* *It is pride and fear that "fuel" the mind-set [stronghold] of "unworthiness" in one's life while it is the continual exercising of faith and love [for Me - and for all those in their sphere of existence] that lead one [through the continual renewal of their mind by My Word, and in the power of My Spirit {Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation; Spirit of Love; Spirit of Christ etc.}] to a revelation of who they "truly" are, in Christ.*

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

Speaking life [positives] into [and over] one's life that is bound by "unworthiness" [building them up with encouragement and praise whenever possible] will help them to rise above the "inner image" [unworthiness] that the Enemy has been attempting to establish in them through the years. Every child of God must come to the clear realization [gain a deep revelation

of the spiritual reality] that He [the Father] looks at things much differently than we do through our "own" eyes [in our own understanding]. It must ALWAYS be [in both our thoughts and words] about who He has ALREADY made us to be, in Christ [a "new creation" created in His own Image] [2 Corinthians 5:17] - NO matter what we may see, feel, hear or think [from the outside] - or even what we have done or not done as the case may be.

In the same way, when we "view" others it must ALWAYS be through the eyes *[and heart]* of the Father [2 Corinthians 5:16] - so that when one expresses what the Holy Spirit has them express *[minister]* to one that He leads across their path it is simply based on the way that the Father sees them and loves them. For only He knows "exactly" what a heart needs in any given moment, and it is without a doubt one of the greatest joys of one's entire Christian walk to be able to express the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart with pinpoint accuracy - according to the need of the moment. The Father loves His children dearly and He *[and He alone]* knows exactly how to minister to them.

...."A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!".... Proverbs 15:23 NASB

"**apt**" - suited to the purpose or occasion; appropriate;

MARCH 24TH

BEING ABLE TO SEE AND HEAR THOSE "SUBTLE" THINGS THAT THE STILL, SMALL VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS REVEALING TO THEM IN THEIR INNER MAN [SPIRIT] IS A SURE SIGN OF A "YIELDED" [SENSITIVE] HEART

Words of Prophecy

* *If one's soul or body are in "any" way in a position of dominance over one's spirit-man [through self-will - and the pursuit of self-desire] then it is certain that they are hindered to a certain degree from hearing My Voice. And thus, even though "spiritual impulses" continually rise up from deep within that one [by the power of My Spirit], because they are not in "control" of their will [having allowed the Evil One to hold them captive] they do not have the power to either recognize and/or "act" on the aforementioned "spiritual impulses". It is only as a "deep and thorough" repentance is forthcoming - and, thus, their spirit-man is once again given its "proper" position "above" the soul and body - that they shall be enabled [empowered] to "abide" in a perfect obedience - having gained back "control" over their will, and then exercising that control to come into a "perfect agreement" with My Will for their life and ministry.*

* *The "spiritual impulses" [glimpses given by My Spirit] which rise up out of a heart wholly given shall become "full blown" revelation in this season - as one continually guards their heart with all diligence.*

* *When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [and body] then the "mind"*

becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [the mind, the will and the emotions] is "allowed" to control one's existence then the mind [thought-life] dominates [squashes] the "divine impulses" [revelations] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man. The "discipline" of bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word - Will [perfect obedience] [2 Corinthians 10:5] is of "extreme" importance! For the failure to do so "negates" that one's effectiveness in both edifying My people, and establishing My Kingdom in the earth.

* The first and main characteristic of one being "transformed" continually by the "renewing" of their mind is that they will no longer lean upon their own understanding. Therefore, as one abides in My Word their "thought-life" shall be a spontaneous product of the "mind of Christ". Failure to abide in My Word shall allow the Evil One to inject "thoughts" [lies] that shall supercede the "mind of Christ" in one's thinking until such a time as that one is back in perfect fellowship with Me. From this one can see clearly that the spirit-man must be kept in the place of a "continual" dominance over the "flesh" [soul and body] in order that the "divine impulses" rising up out of the spirit [inner man] continually supercede the mind of the flesh.

...."If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit]".... Galatians 5:25 The Amplified Translation

Spiritual impulses from the Holy Spirit rising up in one's "inner man" [producing spiritual thoughts] is yet another form of "revelation" - and is very much a part of what it truly means to walk in the s/S]pirit. Paul talked about this very thing below:

...."For to us God revealed them through the Spirit; for the Spirit searches all things, even the depths of God. For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, **but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words.** But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ".... 1 Corinthians 2:10-16 NASB

Being able to see and hear [in their inner man] those "subtle" things that the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit is pointing out [revealing] to them is a SURE sign of a "yielded" [sensitive] heart [one walking in the place where their spirit is continually in dominance over their soul and body].

MARCH 25TH

THE FATHER MUST [AND WILL] UNFOLD "ALL" THINGS

Words of Prophecy

* One "maintains" the "Mind of Christ" by bringing EVERY thought captive to a perfect obedience [a revelation of My Will].

**Through My forethought and foreknowledge I have already prepared the path for each one of My children to walk in this earth [Ephesians 2:10]; and it is because of this that every thought [desire] that is acted upon by My children that has proceeded forth from the "flesh" is only expressing rebellion against Me. It is as My children set themselves in "agreement" with the thoughts and intentions of My heart that they shall truly walk in the fullness of the revelation that they have the "Mind of Christ" - and, thus, enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [salvation - Covenant] in Him.*

* The first and main characteristic of one being "transformed" continually by the "renewing" of their mind is that they will no longer lean upon their own understanding. Therefore, as one abides in My Word their "thought-life" shall be a spontaneous product of the "mind of Christ". Failure to abide in My Word shall allow the Evil One to inject "thoughts" [lies] that shall supercede the "mind of Christ" in one's thinking until such a time as that one is back in perfect fellowship with Me. From this one can see clearly that the spirit-man must be kept in the place of a "continual" dominance over the "flesh" [soul and body] in order that the "divine impulses" rising up out of the spirit [inner man] continually supercede the mind of the flesh.

* "Everything" in My Kingdom [relationships - beginning with one's relationship with Me, positioning and, indeed, ALL things said and done] must be built on the foundation [rock] of revelation knowledge [Matthew 7:21-27]. For to approach ANY situation or circumstance in one's own understanding [the mind of the flesh] instead of in the Mind of Christ surely means that one is unrighteously motivated - and, thus, ALL that they say and do [regardless of how "good" it may appear or sound] is apart from Christ.

* The difference between the one accord that is the result of the organization of man as opposed to the one accord [perfect agreement, in Christ] that I both desire and require in the midst of My people is that the former is a result of the mind of the flesh and the striving of man in the pursuit of self-glory, whereas, the latter is a result of revelation knowledge and the Mind of Christ, and ALWAYS the spontaneous result of a heart wholly given - a heart that is willing to do ALL of My Will at ALL times [John 5:30-44].

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned. If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."we have the mind [*heart*] of Christ".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 NASB

...."For all who are being LED by the Spirit of God, these are sons [*and daughters*] of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB

"lead" - to go before or with to show the way; conduct or escort; to conduct by holding or guiding; to guide in direction, course, action, opinion etc.; to go at the head of or in advance of; to have the directing or principal part in;

The Father MUST and WILL "unfold ALL things", and there is NO other place [*of faith and trust*] under Heaven wherein one could possibly enter into the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ, apart from that mind-set [*revelation*] - and that will be seen VERY clearly as the Father moves to establish His Glorious Plan in the days ahead. Therefore, EVERY child of God must come to the deep realization [*gain a revelation of the fact*] that as they diligently pursue the Will of God He is faithful to lead them with a pin-point accuracy in all things.

Because of this, those who are truly seeking Him must come to "know" [*by faith in the ministry of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] that they "know" [*have a revelation of*] whatever they "truly" need to know in any given moment or situation. One may not know ALL things ALL of the time BUT in knowing [*again, by faith*] that they know what they "truly" need to know [*that which pertains to the Will of God concerning His Church, the Kingdom and His people*] in any given moment it frees their mind up from the "endless pursuit" of attempting to know [*seek after*] that which is not relevant in that particular moment [*or any other moment, perhaps*].

MARCH 26TH

THE MORE VIOLENTLY THE ENEMY ATTACKS [USES EXCESSIVE FORCE AGAINST] THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO THE LORD THE GREATER THEY ARE PROPELLED INTO A HIGHER PLACE SPIRITUALLY

Words of Prophecy

* *Tell My children that it does not matter what one "accuses" them of. Their one and only desire should be found to be walking in "perfect integrity" before Me. Because when they are found "abiding" in that position truly I say to you, "clearly" NO weapon that is formed against them shall prosper! And, indeed, in this hour, that "weapon" shall be overturned "immediately" - and in such a way that it will "devastate" anyone who would "allow" themselves to be used as a "vessel" to carry out the schemes of Satan against them!*

* *No weapon formed against My children shall ever "prosper" unless they "form" it themselves.*

"form" - to give shape to; to bring into existence [*in this case, through a "maintained fear, pride or rebellion*];

* *As one confesses My Word and My Name [Character] boldly in "every circumstance" they find themselves in, it puts into motion those aspects of the Covenant that bring about their perfect protection and continual victory through My Power - and NO weapon formed against them shall ever prosper.*

* *My perfect purpose is accomplished in ALL things, My beloved one. Even the greatest attacks of the Enemy against you turn into the perfect opportunity for you to gloriously overcome through an absolute faith and trust in Me. Have no fear - KNOWING [having a revelation of the fact] that NO weapon formed against you shall prosper [or is prospering] and, that, [as you seek to maintain a perfect obedience before Me] ALL things work together for not only your greatest good but also for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in your sphere of existence.*

* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God" [Acts 14:22]? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them, and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5; 1 Corinthians 3:10-15].*

...."For no temptation [no trial regarded as enticing to sin], [no matter how it comes or where it leads] has overtaken you and laid hold on you that is not common to man [that is, no temptation or trial has come to you that is beyond human resistance and that is not adjusted and adapted and belonging to human experience, and such as man can bear]. But God is faithful [to His Word and to His compassionate nature], and He [can be trusted] not to let you be tempted and tried and assayed beyond your ability and strength of resistance and power to endure, but with the temptation He will [always] also provide the way out [the means of escape to a landing place], that you may be capable and strong and powerful to bear up under it patiently".... 1 Corinthians 10:13 The Amplified Translation

...."All your sons will be taught of the LORD; And the well-being of your sons will be great. In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that

accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:13-17 NASB

The Father is "perfect" in His faithfulness to NEVER allow us to be "overwhelmed" or to have to endure something the Enemy has formed against us ANY longer than it serves HIS holy purpose. This is part of the "NO weapon" EVER truly prospering against us. Again, simply obeying the Wisdom of God [*and, thus, continually accessing His Grace*] in any given situation [*and, of course, not bowing one's knee to any self-exaltive schemes or "provocations"*] is the perfect way to "defuse" the Enemy's strategies against us - for as one consistently lives out the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the denial of the self-live*] he is totally left on the "outside looking in". It is amazing to me, time and time, again that the more violently the Enemy attacks [*uses excessive force against*] the one whose heart is "wholly" given to the Lord the greater they are propelled into a higher place spiritually! Not surprisingly, he is his own worst enemy. The harder he tries against us the more we, ultimately, prosper [*as we remain in faith, love and obedience*] by the Lord's hand - without exception!

MARCH 27TH

AS LONG AS WE REMAIN DILIGENT IN OUR FELLOWSHIP WITH THE LORD [IN THE HIGH PLACE - EPHESIANS 2:6] WE WILL BE AWARE OF WHAT IS COMING AGAINST US - BOTH DIRECTLY AND INDIRECTLY

Words of Prophecy

* *My bondservants and handmaidens [faithful sons and daughters] must have a steadfast and established heart - in order that they might be found "rising above" the pressures [reproach] that shall SURELY come from those of My children who are living outside the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [Will], and apart from the voice of My Spirit. But overcome they shall, for I have prepared them well, and they shall live for Me - and for Me alone - in all that they do and say, and greatly shall I be glorified by their love for Me in this final hour.*

"established" - *to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;*

"reproach" - *to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;*

* *To reproach one is to "hate" one".*

* *My children have no need to formulate their "own" vindication for I vindicate My OWN - and when I vindicate My own ALL things become evident as to those who have wronged My faithful and obedient ones and, also, concerning those who blessed them in the midst of their trial and persecution. For I shall "openly" reward those who were faithful to "look after" My forerunners - those who were not moved [swayed] by the words and actions of those who allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of reproach" but, rather, were moved only by*

the love and revelation abiding in their heart.

* *A man/woman of understanding keeps silent [speaks no "inordinate" word] in order to maintain his/her position on the path of righteousness [righteous motivation]. For ANY unwholesome [self-justifying] word spoken [even in the face of great reproach and provocation] is simply "fodder" for the Enemy to fuel the flames of strife and division.*

"inordinate" - excessive; unrestrained in conduct, feelings etc; disorderly; uncontrolled;

"fodder" - raw material;

"provocation" - something that potentially incites, instigates, angers or irritates;

...."He who belittles and despises [reproaches] his neighbor lacks sense, but a man of understanding keeps silent. He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy and faithful in spirit keeps the matter hidden".... Proverbs 11:12-13 The Amplified Translation

* *When one "transgresses" [sins] against another brother or sister and, then, they proceed to "justify" their unrighteous words and actions in a spirit of self-righteousness they become a "continual" vessel of reproach [both in the natural and in the spiritual realm] against those that they committed the transgression against. This leads to the release of much "soulful" force [curses] against the one[s] suffering the reproach and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance for them to guard their heart with ALL diligence at ALL times - in order that the "full armour" might be found fully operational in the deflecting [and extinguishing] of EVERY curse against them.*

"transgress" - to violate a law [in this case, the law of love]; sin against;

...."HEAR THE right [my righteous cause], O Lord; listen to my shrill, piercing cry! Give ear to my prayer, that comes from unfeigned and guileless lips. Let my sentence of vindication come from You! May Your eyes behold the things that are just and upright. You have proved my heart; You have visited me in the night; You have tried me and find nothing [no evil purpose in me]; I have purposed that my mouth shall not transgress".... Psalms 17:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his

schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [*it pays no attention to a suffered wrong*]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [*without weakening*]. Love never fails [*never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end*]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

As long as we remain diligent in our fellowship with the Lord [*in the high place - Ephesians 2:6*] we will be aware of what is coming against us - both directly and indirectly [*behind the scenes*]. The main thing is for one to continually be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence - and, thus, not allow ANY reproach [*curses*] one might experience to "stick" to them [*which can be VERY difficult at times*]. Unfortunately, suffering "reproach" [*which is never pleasant by any means!*] can be likened to one being sprayed by a skunk or having foul garbage heaped on them - for, "initially", it is very difficult get the "stink" [*defilement*] off. This is why it is so important to plead the Blood of Jesus over ANY word of reproach spoken directly to us or over us [*behind our backs*]. For even though it [*reproach, reviling etc.*] may be "unpleasant" for a while the supernatural power of the Blood and the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] will empower the faithful one to "rise above" every type of curse [*scheme of the Enemy*] formed against them.

Making a "quality decision" to abide in love is absolutely the way to NOT allowing a curse to "land" [*reproach to stick*] so to speak. If one remains faithful to walk in love [*faith and obedience*] and, thus, speaks NO unwholesome word [*regardless of what was said or done to them*] THEN the curse that was directed against them in the spiritual realm will actually go back on the one that was used by the Enemy to issue the curse in the first place. In other words, the very thing they spoke over another in a "spirit of reproach" will befall them - thus judging openly the unrighteous motivations of their heart.

...."Whoever digs a pit [*for another man's feet*] shall fall into it himself, and he who rolls a stone [*up a height to do mischief*], it will return upon him [*Ps. 7:15, 16; 9:15; 10:2; 57:6; Prov. 28:10; Eccl. 10:8.*]".... Proverbs 26:27 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 28TH

THE PITFALL [SNARE] OF ONE THINKING THAT THEY HAVE "ARRIVED"

Words of Prophecy

* *Many of My children "think" that they have "arrived" but truly I say to you, before one can "arrive" [in the fullness of their Kingdom-position, and destiny in Christ] they must first*

"depart" [from the world and its ways].

"arrive" - reach one's destination;

* *Failure to "abide" in My Word [Will] in this final hour will most surely mean the failure to succeed! There are many who have deemed their ministry a success, but their idea of success is not based solely on the fulfilment of My Will, but on the fulfilment of their "preconceived notion" of My Will. For if they had a "burning vision" of My highest purposes and plans - kept alive by a continual guarding of their hearts with "all diligence", and a forsaking of all that serves only to remove them from the "high life" [zoe] they would never have come to a place of "comfort" [thinking they had "arrived] wherein they selfishly set their heart on the "increase" of My blessing rather than pressing on in My perfect Will - oblivious to Satan's attempts to hinder or stop them from fulfilling all that "I" called them to.*

* *All those who truly love Me with a whole heart, know and understand that the point of "true arrival" comes only when the fullness of their task is done, and they stand before Me at the end of their "time on earth".*

There is no way for My children to measure their spiritual growth except for a continued walking in perfect obedience.

...."Therefore let anyone who thinks he stands [who feels sure that he has a steadfast mind and is standing firm], take heed lest he fall [into sin]".... 1 Corinthians 10:12 The Amplified Translation

...."Not that I [Paul] have already obtained it or have already become perfect, but I press on so that I may lay hold of that for which also I was laid hold of by Christ Jesus. Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of it yet; but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the [continually] upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:12-14 NASB

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

It is important for one to remember [as they pursue the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ] that they are ALWAYS [in the sight of the Father] much closer to spiritual maturity than they know [consciously] - and, yet, on the other hand, as they advance in spiritual things they must continually guard against the pitfall [snare] that some have fallen into of "thinking" that they have "arrived" [which leads to a "certain" plateau {and great darkness} - spiritually speaking]. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for one to simply be found "maintaining" peace and joy in their heart [through an abiding faith, love and obedience] in what can only be defined as a "most critical hour" on every front. Clearly, it is time it is time for all those who are truly seeking the "fullness" of their precious destiny [in Christ] to focus on the "priorities" that the Holy Spirit places on their heart in this season. For ONLY He can unfold things in a manner that will bring about the fullness of the Father's purpose in one's personal life -

and in the lives of all those in their sphere of existence who are truly seeking Him.

MARCH 29TH

GOD IS FAITHFUL [TRUSTWORTHY] FAR BEYOND OUR CAPACITY TO EVEN UNDERSTAND THE WORD

Words of Prophecy

* *Many of My children remain so scarred and wounded that they are "virtually" incapable of trusting [Me - or anyone else]. But truly I say to you, I am raising up in this hour those who are trustworthy, and if those who are scarred and wounded will simply "lay down" the ground of fear and mistrust that Satan has been allowed to establish within them over the years THEN shall I be enabled to heal and restore them, and they shall enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect liberty that will empower them to trust Me wholly and, thus, to trust all those that I have raised up for their edification, and to help them to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

"virtually" - for the most part; almost wholly;

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Love], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

* *Only those who trust Me with all of their heart will be found "trustworthy" [loyal, faithful] in this final hour.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

* *Certain ministries will be found "trustworthy" by My faithful ones - while certain other ministries will not even remain [be found standing] as My judgement upon My household intensifies in this most critical hour.*

* *One would not be found "untrustworthy" [unfaithful] on ANY level if they were truly in right-relationship with Me [one with My heart and Will]. For in the place of intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" ALL fear and darkness [confusion; double-mindedness; self-desire] are continually "put to flight" [1 John 4:18] as I, by My Spirit, flood [saturate] the heart with an ever expanding knowledge [revelation] of My true Character [Love] and Will - in all spiritual wisdom and understanding. This place of intimate fellowship with Me is the place of clarity - and all "true" enlightenment. It is the place wherein one will continually be found walking in a manner that is pleasing to Me - with both feet firmly planted in My Kingdom.*

+ *My love [and wisdom] "abiding" in the hearts of My faithful children will "draw" to them [as a magnet] those who are "trustworthy" [faithful, loyal, righteously motivated] in this most glorious hour while, at the same time, "repelling" those who are untrustworthy [unfaithful, disloyal, unrighteously motivated].*

"repel" - to drive or force back; to resist effectively; to keep off or out; fail to mix with;

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."On God my salvation and my glory rest; The rock of my strength, my refuge is in God. Trust in Him at all times, O people; Pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us".... Psalms 62:7-8 NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?.... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

"scarcity" - insufficiency or shortness of supply; rarity; infrequent;

"at a premium" - in great demand or of high value, usually because of scarcity;

God is FAITHFUL [*trustworthy*] far beyond our capacity to even understand the word [*for He Personifies faithfulness and trustworthiness*] - and, thus, it is only as one's heart is wholly given to Him [*and, therefore, to His highest purposes - for both themselves and others*] that they, themselves, will be found trustworthy! It is truly a wonderful thing to have someone to trust [*and to be trusted*] in an hour when "trustworthiness" seems to be a "scarcity" [*at a premium*] in the midst of many areas of the church at large. To be found trustworthy [*and to trust*] in a divine sense is a righteous thing, and actually makes one a "continual" vessel of Love and Grace towards another - a MOST necessary thing for those who are truly seeking to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this hour.

MARCH 30TH

THERE NEEDS TO BE TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS ESTABLISHED IN THIS HOUR ON EVERY LEVEL OF EXISTENCE

Words of Prophecy

* *Pride blinds. Spiritual pride [self-righteousness] blinds one completely [absolutely] to the "reality" of My Kingdom.*

JESUS:

Indeed, My day has come! And, truly I say to you, I shall indeed "roar" from Zion through a holy people - and blessed is the one who is found dwelling with [abiding in] Me in this hour! For I, Myself, shall be a refuge and shelter for My beloved ones - and NO MORE shall that which is unholy [ungodly] be found in the midst of My people. For I will leave NO stone unturned as I move forth to judge ALL that is apart from Me - and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of Living Water [caused by the joining together of many pure hearts in true unity and one accord] shall flow forth through a holy people to both rescue and draw many unto Me in these days. But woe to those who remain in "Egypt" [the world] for she will be found a "wasteland" - devoid of faith, love, truth or shelter. And woe to "Edom" [those who have forsaken the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Me to pursue their own selfish desires and the honour and approval of man] for it shall become a desolate wilderness for them - devoid of any true spirituality [2 Timothy 3:1-5].

For truly I say to you, they have been used as vessels of reproach against My righteous ones - falsely accusing and slandering them at every turn. And, because of their unrighteous [self-serving] attitudes, they have not entered into the Kingdom, themselves - and, thus, they have hindered [discouraged] many from entering into My Kingdom and partaking of the Life that is truly theirs. I will now move forth in these days to vindicate My holy ones in such a way that all will see clearly those who are righteously motivated towards Me and those who are not - those who have truly made Me Lord and those who have not [Matthew 7:21-23]! Therefore, it is time for all those who have not already done so to make the "quality decision" to serve Me with ALL of their heart - and, thus, enter into the true Kingdom-position that I have for them. For this is the place wherein they will find themselves with others who have forsaken all to follow Me - the place where the blessing "Life [Love, Truth, Light, Wisdom, Righteousness] forever" will become a ongoing reality in their midst!

"quality decision" - a decision from which there is no turning back;

*...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; **For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever**".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: you have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds, declares the LORD. Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds [true and faithful delegated authorities] over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing,' declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:13

"refuge" - shelter or protection from danger, trouble, etc.;

"prototype" - a thing that serves as an example or beginning of a type or pattern;

When I hear of the reproach of one who is truly seeking God it ALWAYS saddens me greatly - and, unfortunately, it has become a very common practice in the church at large. In many cases, as soon as one begins to take flight spiritually it immediately *[and spontaneously]* brings conviction - and, thus, automatically "threatens" the walks of others who were once "comfortable" with them. This is precisely why there needs to be true spiritual environments established in this hour on every level of existence *[environments of true unity and one accord in the Holy Spirit]*. For the Glorious Church to fulfil Her mandate we will need the "refuge" found in these environments established by the Holy Spirit - and the "true" corporate strength and anointing within them that cannot fail to accomplish the Father's highest purpose.

Many *["forerunners who are about to be released into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny]* have been raised and nurtured in what can only be described as "prototypes" of the true spiritual environments that we will see in the glorious days ahead BUT the calling on their life necessitates *[in the fullness of time]* a launching out from their initial environment in order to fulfil ALL that they have been called to, in Christ. These things will become very evident in the days just ahead for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - and their perfect part and positioning in it.

MARCH 31ST

THERE IS A "SUPPORT" SYSTEM IN THE SPIRITUAL REALM

Words of Prophecy

* *Love edifies [encourages].*

....*"[mere] knowledge causes people to be puffed up [to bear themselves loftily and be proud], but love [affection and goodwill and benevolence] edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to their full stature]".... 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation*

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, **knowing that the same experiences of suffering** are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

...."Therefore encourage one another and build up one another".... 1 Thessalonians 5:11

NASB

Always remember: the Devil is VERY limited in his schemes for he is NOT all-powerful [*nor is he all-seeing and all-knowing*]. Therefore, if one is going through something then it is certain that many other brothers and sisters throughout the remnant Church are experiencing it also - in some form or another. Those who are truly seeking God and, therefore, are continually seeking to walk on the narrow path of perfect obedience [*the highway of holiness*] are all going through [*or have gone through*] very similar things [*spiritually speaking*] and circumstances - and, thus, there is a spiritual "support system" in the spirit - through prayer [*and, also, those raised up by the Holy Spirit in the physical realm*].

APRIL 1ST

TRUE KINGDOM-RELATIONSHIP IS SUCH A SPECIAL THING

Words of Prophecy

* *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My Love, alone.*

* *One who does not seek to love [obey Me] at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship [Kingdom-relationship].*

* *There is no such thing as "true" friendship [relationship] apart from Love.*

* *To truly love those that one is in "relationship" with is to obey Me on their behalf at ALL times. This constitutes an "abiding" love - for true love NEVER seeks its own nor does it seek to fulfil the ungodly desire of others [in the "name" of love].*

* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

* *True friendship is a blessing from on high and is a very important part of My plan for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. For true friendship in the Kingdom is both founded and maintained [sustained] by My indwelling Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] in each individual - with view to helping one another fulfill the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.*

...."A friend loves at ALL times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

...."This is My commandment: that you love one another [*just*] as I have loved you. No one has greater love [*no one has shown stronger affection*] than to lay down give up] his own life for his friends. You are My friends if you keep on doing the things which I command you to do. I do not call you servants [*slaves*] any longer, for the servant does not know what his master is doing [*working out*]. But I have called you My friends, because I have made known to you everything that I have heard from My Father. [*I have revealed to you everything that I have learned from Him.*]".... John 15:12-15 The Amplified Translation

In this hour, the Holy Spirit is going to reveal those who are trustworthy [*faithful*] and those who are not - but, of course, regardless of our outer circumstances we must always maintain a "burning" [*active*] revelation in our heart that Jesus [*and the Father*] is our first and foremost Friend [*John 14:21,23; John 15:13-15*]. True Kingdom-relationship is such a special thing - and FAR supercedes that which passes for "friendship" or relationship in the world. In these days, as many divine connections are being established throughout the remnant Church, all those who are truly seeking God will come to experience "relationship" exactly the way it was meant to be experienced, in Christ.

It is a holy thing, a precious thing, in the sight of the Father for His children to dwell in true relationship - and the "one accord" and true unity that is its spontaneous fruit. As true relationship is established in the midst of all those who truly love God in this hour there will most certainly be an ever-increasing flow of the Father's love between His children - on every level. This will produce the very atmosphere of Heaven in our midst, and the world will most definitely come to know us as true Christians by the supernatural love that "emanates" from us WHEREVER we are led by the Holy Spirit.

"**emanate**" - to flow out, issue, or proceed, as from a source or origin; come forth;

This was sent to me a short while ago - and it defines the characteristics of friendship in the Kingdom very well:

TRUE FRIENDSHIP is ...

Trustworthy
Righteous
Upholding
Eternal

Faithful
Rare
Incorruptible
Enduring
Nurturing
Divinely connected
Selflessly loving
Holy Spirit-led

Inextricably linked
Partnering in prayer

APRIL 2ND

THE FIRST AND FOREMOST HEART DESIRE OF EVERY CHILD OF GOD SHOULD BE TO ENTER INTO - AND "ABIDE" IN - THE PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FATHER

...."O Lord, in thy strength the king will be glad, and in Thy salvation how greatly he will rejoice! Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and Thou hast not withheld the request of his lips. For Thou dost meet him with the blessings of good things; Thou dost set a crown of fine gold on his head. He asked life of Thee, Thou didst give it to him, length of days forever and ever. His glory is great through Thy salvation, splendour and majesty Thou dost place upon him. For Thou dost make him most blessed forever; Thou dost make him joyful with gladness in Thy presence".... Psalm 21:1-6 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

The first and foremost heart desire of every child of God should be to enter into - and "abide" in - the presence of the Heavenly Father [John 14:21,23]. But to accomplish this end one will have to lay aside "their" desire for the "other things" that are apart from God [His Will], and seek diligently to obey both the Word of God and the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit at every turn. How often we "allow" ourselves to be distracted by the meaningless and unfruitful things of this sinful world and, in doing so, forsake the joy and gladness that are the certain by-product of an abiding and intimate fellowship with God Almighty. What a wonderful thing it is to experience the riches of His Love and Wisdom, and how blessed we are as we apply that precious Wisdom to every facet of our lives. God does not withhold any "good thing" from those who truly desire to walk uprightly before Him.

We must ALWAYS remember that it is not the Heavenly Father who desires to hold back the treasures of Heaven from His children, but rather it is sin - and the "disobedience" that causes many to be found "out of position" to receive "all" that God has for them in their life and ministry. As our heart becomes one with the Father we are THEN "kept" by Him in a place [the secret place of His Presence] wherein He can "continually" bestow upon us the blessings that His tender and loving heart longs to give. Let us never seek to place the blame for the "lack" [seeming or otherwise] in our lives upon the Author of all true blessing. Rather, let us place ourselves before the Word of God on a daily basis, and let Him expose any area of our life which tends only to self-desire and disobedience [Joshua 1:8]. Then, as we come to freely obey "all" of

the "revealed" Will of God with a loving heart towards the Heavenly Father *[and the fulfillment of His highest purposes]* He will SURELY pour out blessings from Heaven *[blessings that we cannot contain ourselves]* and, thus, shall the "overflow" of that divine superabundance continually bless all who cross our path.

....*"Now, O LORD, You are God, and have promised this good thing to Your servant. And now it has pleased You to bless the house of Your servant, that it may continue forever before You; for You, O LORD, have blessed, and it is blessed forever"*.... 1 Chronicles 17:26-27 NASB

APRIL 3RD

IN KNOWING THAT SATAN IS AN "ABJECT" [ABSOLUTE] FAILURE WE MUST SIMPLY "ALLOW" HIM TO FAIL BY CONTINUING ON IN A STEADFAST PERSEVERANCE - AND AN "ABIDING LOVE"

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force *[given authority]* in their life *[Romans 8:1-2;]*;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of the spiritual reality of who we "actually" are in Christ *[1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17;]*

....*"Now to Him who is able to do exceeding abundantly beyond all that we ask or think, according to the power that works within us, to Him be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus to all generations forever and ever. Amen"*.... Ephesians 3:20-21 NASB

....*"You shall love the LORD your God with ALL your heart and with ALL your soul and with ALL your might"*.... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises"*.... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

The key to this last of the last hour is "revelation knowledge" and, thus, every last child of God who is truly seeking the fullness of the Father's will for their life and ministry must continue to "actively" wait upon Him in faithfulness and obedience - KNOWING that every last one of Satan's attempts against them to confuse them *[with a view to "misdirecting" them off of the narrow path of perfect obedience]* shall fail. It is so important to continually lay the axe *[in both our thoughts and words]* to the root of the "sin-consciousness" that has plagued the Body of Christ *[both individually and corporately]* - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - in order that not only we, ourselves, might enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ but, also, that we might be found helping others in the Body to do the same. O that that every child of God might be found walking by "faith and not by sight" in this most critical hour! For it will ONLY be those with a faithful and "sensitive" heart towards the Father and His Word *[Will]* that will be found standing "gloriously" *["untouched" and unhindered by Satan and His forces]* - as the Church

moves forth in the great and awesome light, wisdom and power that is Her true destiny.

The only way that the children of God will be able to "abide" in "true" discernment in this hour *[both receiving and giving]* will be the forsaking of all "self-desire" in their personal life, and the forsaking of all "self-agenda" *[self-exaltation]* as far as their "ministry" goes. In other words, we must all be found loving the Lord our God with ALL of our heart, and loving one another at ALL cost to our "self-life" - ALL of the time. This has been the Divine Requirement since the beginning but many children of God are "just now" gaining a "revelation" of the heart of the Father concerning these things - and, so, for the first time in their lives and ministries, they have both the focus and the clarity that enables them to "begin" to understand the totality of God's plan for the True *[Glorious]* Church. Things are about to change very radically *[extremely]* in the lives of those who have exercised much faith *[love]* and patience - some over a period of many years. Therefore, it is most certainly a time to continue holding fast to every "promise" *[revelation - vision]* that the Father has spoken *[and will speak]* to the hearts of His children - taking NO preconceived notions concerning how He will bring ALL things to pass in a very short *[comparatively]* window of time.

Things are truly beginning to "heat up" in the spiritual realm, and we would all do well to realize that everything the Father has spoken to our hearts over the years shall most certainly come to pass - and not only come to pass, but come to pass in ways that will thrill our deepest heart of hearts, continually. Satan has intensified his attacks against the faithful and obedient servants of God in one last gasp effort to hinder what is about to come forth in their lives and ministries - both individually and corporately. He will fail! In KNOWING *[having a revelation of the spiritual reality]* that Satan is an "abject" *[absolute]* failure *[who has been both totally rejected and totally overcome by the power of God]* - we must simply "allow" him to fail by continuing on in a steadfast perseverance, and an "abiding love". Glory to God! We must take no preconceived notions about ANYTHING! This is truly the hour where the Father is taking His faithful and obedient ones "exceeding abundantly" beyond the exceeding abundantly. We will need to stay close to Him just to receive and distribute perfectly *[through revelation]* the great blessings that He is pouring forth *[and will continue to pour forth]* upon us. Let us be found aiming for perfect accuracy and timing in every last detail of our lives and ministries from here on in for, as we do, we shall SURELY see what it means to walk under an "open heaven" in our remaining days in this dispensation!

APRIL 4TH

IT IS TIME FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD TO BEGIN PROCLAIMING AND CONFESSING AND CALLING FORTH THE "FULLNESS" OF ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN "REVEALED" TO THEIR HEART

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are the sons [and daughters] of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons by which we cry out, Abba! Father! The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow [joint] heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him in order that we may also be glorified with

Him. For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory that is to be revealed to us. For the anxious longing of creation waits eagerly for the revealing of the sons [and daughters] of God".... Romans 8:14-19 NASB

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

"stumbling blocks" - are those who set their hearts on the interests of men and "self", rather than the interests of God.

This is a time wherein a definite and accelerated [*"severe" might be a better word for all those who have not pursued the true life of faith and obedience*] transition from the "carnal" church to the Glorious Church will take place. This will result in many, many things happening "suddenly" - so suddenly that even many people that have been believing for years concerning the visions and revelations that the Father has given them will almost be "surprised" at not only the suddenness, but also the "way" that He has brought things forth. Everything that comes forth into the lives of His faithful and obedient ones will bring great joy, and come forth in such a way as to exceed abundantly even their highest hopes and expectations of what the Father would do - without exception! In this season, and the "seasons" ahead, things and events - on every front - are going to begin to happen so fast, and with such great intensity, that in a very short while it shall be seen that EVERY hindrance and EVERY "stumbling block" has been removed [*NO enemy in the camp - so to speak*] from the path of all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. These events will allow many throughout the Body of Christ - to begin to pursue the fullness of God's WILL "unfettered" by any of the "chains" of the past. This is the time of a complete "flip-flop".

Everything is literally going to be turned upside down - and those who were first [*in their own thinking*] shall be last, and he who was last [*in their "own" thinking because of their humility before the Father*] shall be first! No matter how much "control" that Satan seemed to have in a situation - he will be completely stripped of the hold he has had - UP UNTIL THIS TIME! In light of these things, it is time for every child of God to begin proclaiming and confessing and calling forth the "fullness" of all of those things that have been "revealed" to their heart. The Holy Spirit will show each of us what to do, and how to accomplish everything perfectly in light of the Father's highest purpose - both individually and corporately. It should be the earnest and fervent desire of every heart to have no more UNNECESSARY DELAYS in the manifestation of the Father's perfect plan concerning the Glorious Church! Up until now, it has been a time of "waiting" [*at least to some degree*] as the Father has been refining us - and, at the same time, bringing millions of facets of His Will into alignment throughout the Body of Christ.

But now, it is the time to "take the land", and it is also time for the revelation [*revealing*] of the true sons and daughters of God in the earth. This final generation [*remnant*] of the Church will walk in great power, and in a manner heretofore unseen in the annals of church history. But

for one to partake of this glorious day it will cost them everything that is born of self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product. Let us be those who are found continually laying down the "self-life" - for in doing so we will SURELY be those who find our lives completely overtaken and consumed with the "fullness" of all that is ours, in Christ.

APRIL 5TH

IT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO ESTABLISHES "TRUE" DOCTRINE - NOT MEN

"doctrine" - a creed; a body of teachings or principles [*in this case, concerning the Church and the Kingdom*];

Words of Prophecy:

* *You must take the "apostolic" [Christ all - in all] view in "all" things, My beloved ones. In "all" things you must see the "absoluteness" of My ways. And as your thoughts and words and actions are conformed to My absolute truth, you shall become a great sign and wonder to My people, and "all" the traditions and doctrines that have robbed My children of their true inheritance, will surely perish in your path; but it will take a "concerted" [done together with Me] effort on your part to view "all" things through My eyes. Thus, it shall be obedience to My command to minister unto Me above "all" else that shall surely cause the things that I have just spoken to come to pass in the fullness that I have intended.*

* *It is only a simple and absolute faith that will cause My children to transcend the "massive" inculcations of false doctrine found within My church, and it is only through one's giving of their "whole" heart that will allow an "absolute" faith [perfect love] to be developed continually within them.*

"inculcation" - to implant by repeated statement or admonition; teach persistently; to cause or influence someone to accept an idea;

* *Doctrines of darkness are like "safety valves" for all those who desire to "hold part back" from Me. I look upon them as deliberate perversions of My Word - held solely for the purpose that one might be justified in their own thinking, and in their own way rather than My way [Will].*

* *One can talk about their wonderful "theology" and the purity and magnitude of their "doctrines" but what it all comes down to for every one of My children - in any given moment - is this: are they or are they not trusting [loving] Me entirely in that "moment"?*

* *I am going to use My holy apostles to bring all the "true doctrine" together, in this last hour, before My people.*

* *All "man-made" traditions and false doctrines were instituted by Satan, through his schemes, in order to keep men in a place of subjection to himself; and through these schemes and*

the institution of traditions in the church, he deceived men into believing that they had an outlet through "good works" to ease their guilty conscience. As one looks closely at the various traditions and false doctrines that infest My church at large, they will see clearly the hand of Satan. It is for this reason that - through the power of My Spirit - these traditions and doctrines shall be exposed to their very root, and the selfishness of men, who have aligned themselves with Satan, shall become evident to all in this most glorious hour.

** Many of My people continue to live in the bonds of "tradition" and the doctrines of men [and demons] and, thus, they forsake the perfect liberty [freedom] and continual illumination [enlightenment-divine wisdom] that is theirs in Christ to overcome in all things.*

** The Word without "revelation" becomes false doctrine; which in turn becomes tradition; which in turn leads to an ever increasing darkness in the heart and mind of the one who continues to align themselves with the lies of the Evil One.*

** Have I not said in My Word, "My people perish for lack of [revelation] knowledge [Hosea 4:6a]?" Some perish because they refuse to hear My Word; but woe to the shepherds [pastors] who are destroying My flock! For in their pursuit of self-glory they have sought to control [manipulate] the sheep entrusted to them and, thus, they have not represented My true Character. They have driven them away from Me, and have not attended to them. Behold, I am about to attend to them for the evil of their deeds! I will raise up "true" shepherds [shepherds that are true to My highest purposes] over My children and they will tend them, and My sheep will hear My voice and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing. For too long, I have watched as many of My children have allowed themselves to be carried to and fro by every wind of [false] doctrine. They have continued, by the process of "mental ascension", to twist the words I have spoken to conform to their own selfish desires and agendas. Is it not written, "Do not be deceived for God is not mocked. Whatsoever a man soweth, that he will also reap"? I say to you this day, that the harvest time has arrived, and the consuming fire of My Spirit shall separate the works of gold, silver and precious stones from the works of wood, hay and straw, and it is certain that each man's work will become evident [righteous or unrighteous] in this most critical hour - without exception [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]!*

...."So Jesus answered them by saying, I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the Son is able to do nothing of Himself [of His own accord]; but He is able to do only what He sees the Father doing, for whatever the Father does is what the Son does in the same way [*in His turn*]" John 5:19 The Amplified Translation

...."I solemnly charge you in the presence of God and of Christ Jesus, who is to judge the living and the dead, and by His appearing and His kingdom: preach the word; be ready in season and out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort, with great patience and instruction. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their ears tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires, and will turn away their ears from the truth and will turn aside to myths" 2 Timothy 4:1-4 NASB

Satan has spent two thousand years attempting to establish false doctrines [*which, in some cases, are very subtle*] as far as the various Kingdom principles go BUT when an obedient people come forth - a people who walk and speak by the Holy Spirit alone - his tactics will be totally exposed and true doctrine will once again be established in the midst of God's people. The key [*foundation*] to one conforming to true doctrine is predicated on their continual exercising of faith, love and obedience [*just as it was with Jesus in His earthly ministry*]. Always remember: it is the Holy Spirit Who establishes "true" [*that which is conformed to the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart*] doctrine - NOT men.

APRIL 6TH

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR ALL THINGS TO BE CARRIED OUT IN THE POWER AND LIGHT OF THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION - BY ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE

Words of Prophecy:

"mental ascension" - the pursuit of the knowledge of God and His Word [Will] in the strength of one's own understanding;

* *How many "grains of sand" do you reckon are in the entire earth? How many "seeds" do you reckon are in the entire earth? These questions are beyond "mental ascension" for the answer to them lies only in Me [as do all things pertaining to the establishing of My Kingdom]! One must cast down any ground of "mental ascension" for it is only in this way that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" can continually "enlighten" My children - and direct them "continually" in the paths of righteousness!*

* *It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness" and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith. As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them regardless of any attempt the Evil One - in his futility - comes against them with in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [Will]!*

* *Always remember, My beloved ones, you are dealing with the "hearts" of all those who cross your path. Not just the words they speak and the actions they take, but the "motivations" behind them. These motivations are "unsearchable" and "hidden" to the five physical senses - therefore, NEVER assume something or someone is righteous or unrighteous in their words and actions ALWAYS be found seeking Me for discernment in any given matter - for, as you do, I will reveal to you all that that is necessary by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].*

...."I [Paul] do not cease to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers. [For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate]

knowledge of Him".... Ephesians 1:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."But a natural [carnal] man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 NASB

...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

"Assumption" is defined as taking something for granted or as fact [*truth*] without actually having proof [*one might say without having a revelation*] - and is rooted in fear [*pride*] and the mind of the flesh. It is of the utmost importance for ALL things to be carried out in the power and light of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation by ALL of God's people - for anything short of that spiritual positioning only serves to hinder the fullness of the Father's purpose - and, in some cases, can even lead to outright persecution and reproach [*through self-righteousness*] against one who is simply obeying God. The importance of words [*and actions*] will become radically evident in these days as the judgements of God [*on both righteous and unrighteous words and actions*] begin to unfold in an accelerated manner.

...."But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:36-37 The Amplified Translation

APRIL 7TH

BE "OBEDIENT" IN THE ENVIRONMENT YOU ARE PRESENTLY IN AND IT IS CERTAIN THAT, ULTIMATELY, GOD [BY HIS GREAT POWER] WILL BRING YOU INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF YOUR KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY, IN CHRIST

Words of Prophecy:

* *I shall provide places [true spiritual environments] wherein the people shall gather and hear My uncompromised Word preached - and great shall be the manifestation of My Love and Power in their midst, for I have heard the prayers of My children!*

* *In the day that you set foot in My perfect spiritual positioning [true spiritual environment] that I shall lead you to in this hour you shall surely say, "No more will I walk in the realm of the natural, but in the supernatural".*

* *In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the fullness of the mandate that I have ordained and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will*

pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments are filled with My presence a great pouring forth shall begin.

* *Not one of My children will enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position - the place wherein they will overcome in all things - apart from the true spiritual environment [both individually and corporately] that I have established for them in this final hour.*

* *If one "maintains" a fear of man [fear of what others think and/or seeking the approval of man before the approval of God] in this last hour then they will surely compromise My Will for their life and ministry in order to remain in the "comfort zones" [relationships, etc.] that they, themselves have established. This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

* *Another key to one dwelling [abiding] in a "true" spiritual environment [both individually and corporately] is that it is a place that is conducive to "believing" [faith]. Whereas, the failure of one [because of disobedience] to enter the true spiritual environment causes them to affix their eyes on the "physical" [natural] circumstances and, thus, their thought-life is continually bombarded with thoughts of fear and unbelief [darkness] - due to the open doors they have allowed through their compromise. In this most critical hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to enter into the place of "true believing" [John 14:1; 1 John 3:23] that they might be found exercising an absolute faith and trust [working through a perfect love] in My Word [Will] for their life and ministry. For it is ONLY in this way that one will enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position, in Christ, in this most critical hour.*

* *All those who have "allowed" themselves to be bound by a "control" environment [through the fear of man] continually formulate their "own" [false] security within that perverse environment [through the very spirits of fear and control that have caused them to be blinded through an affixation to "outward" things] and, thus, the security is one that is built on "sand", and not on a revelation of My Word [Will] [Matthew 7:21-27]. It is My deep desire to see each and every one of My children free from EVERY element of control and perverse environment [wherein pride, fear and rebellion reign] to enter into the true spiritual environment I have prepared for them [both individually and corporately] - an environment [My Kingdom] wherein faith, love, joy and peace reign [Romans 14:17].*

* *It is I - and I alone - Who will establish the true spiritual environments in this hour. No more shall the hand of man [the flesh] be a factor in the midst of all those who truly love Me. For I am a God of perfect purpose [absolute in both nature and purpose]. Therefore, let no man touch the Glory with unholy motives in this hour - for truly I say to you, they shall reap "immediately" what they have sown to - without exception!*

* *I shall now begin to divinely connect in every nation throughout the earth My true*

"forerunners", and they shall be as a great beacon, and many shall be drawn to the great wisdom and revelation that abides in their heart - and, thus, many true spiritual environments will spring up "suddenly" - and many will say, "Where did these people come from"? And, then, a great and holy reverence [holy fear] shall begin to move forth in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the "beauty of holiness" shall rest upon them heavily - drawing many to the great light, wisdom and love that continually emanates from them.

...."For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:20 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 The Amplified Translation

Being in an "environment" that the Devil "controls" [*at least "outwardly"*] is VERY conducive to his lies [*strongholds*] being "strengthened". In the same way, a "true" spiritual environment [*one established by the Holy Spirit*] is conducive to the continual flow of revelation coming forth from the Throne Room. Therein lies the difference between one truly loving God and one bowing their knee to the fear of man. [through the "ground" of fear and self-desire within them] for them to be "influenced" [*moved*] by the "environment" that is around them while the heart that is wholly given to the Will of God can thrive spiritually in even the most adverse of circumstances in a bad environment [*an environment that will not remain as, in their faithfulness, God will, ultimately, remove them from it*]. Even though many who are truly seeking God seem "bound" to a bad environment [*outwardly*] their faithfulness to enter into the "inner chamber" in the face of the disorder and disharmony that surrounds them will SURELY propel them into the true [*corporate*] spiritual environment that the Father has prepared for them in the "fullness of time" - according to His highest purpose.

The reality of the situation [*true versus bad environments*] is that God [*as we well know*] is extraordinarily patient and merciful BUT there comes a time in the lives of those who truly love Him that He will no longer strive with those who seemingly have made it their life's purpose to hinder those who are diligently seeking to fulfil their Kingdom-destiny, in Christ. It is getting late [*although it is a manner of paradox in that it is still very early as far as the advent of a Glorious Church goes*] as far as the "fullness of time" goes for all of the prophecies concerning this final hour coming to pass in the "fullness" that the Father intended - SO, somewhere the judgements of God must come forth. Also, if He were to hold back His justice it would [*at some point*] actually be unfair to those who have truly laid their lives down for Him. In this hour, many shall begin to "explode" spiritually and enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. Then, as the Father connects these faithful ones in various ways [*and on a large scale*] throughout the remnant Church, it will open the door wide for the establishment of many true, corporate spiritual environments that will grow in great power and unity on a daily basis - bearing much fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom. Always remember: be "obedient" [*at all cost to yourself*] in the environment you are presently in and it is CERTAIN that, ultimately, God will bring you [*by His great Power*] into the "fullness" of your Kingdom-position [*true corporate environment*] and destiny, in Christ.

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them'..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting"..... Psalms 126:1-2, 5 NASB

APRIL 8TH

THIS IS, WITHOUT A DOUBT, THE MOST CRITICAL TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH

"critical" - of essential importance;

Words of Prophecy:

* *The hour has come wherein the thoughts and intentions of My children shall be exposed for all to see [both righteous and unrighteous], and all sin and rebellion shall be removed from the hearts and minds of all those who truly love Me by the power of My indwelling Spirit - that they might enter "fully" into their precious inheritance and destiny, in Christ.*

"destiny" - *The purpose or end for which anything is created or intended;*

* *In this last hour My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire. As the conflict of the "kingdoms" escalates in this season each and every one of My children shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - as to their true allegiance [the Kingdom or the world; My Will or self-will; the fullness of destiny {Kingdom-position} or a falling far short of the Glory that is theirs in Christ] [Joshua 24:14-15].*

* *True love is divine in ALL of its ways, and leads to the fullness of destiny for all involved [found abiding in it] [John 15:7,10a].*

* *The "valley of decision" is a place wherein one will, ultimately, have to make a "quality decision" concerning moving forward in My Will - or wilfully departing from the pursuit of My Will in order to continue to pursue their "own" desires [agendas].*

* *Is it not written, "Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision [Joel 3:14], and is it also not written, "Choose this day whom you will serve" [Joshua 24:15]? O that My people would be consumed with the "spirit of Joshua" who made the "quality decision" to serve Me - and Me alone. As My children make a quality decision to move towards [and enter into] the "Promised Land" [the fullness of their inheritance, in Christ] THEN I shall surely honour their choice, and all of the blessing that I have held for them shall be released and, in the process, continually empower them to fulfil My highest plan and purpose for their life and ministry in this final hour.*

* *These are the days in which the deepest thoughts and intentions of each one's heart shall*

become evident. To those who have "held part back" from Me [through the maintenance of self-desire] they shall be brought quickly to a point of "absolute decision" - either for or against My highest plan for their life and ministry. And to those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [the revelation in their heart] they shall have the deepest desires of their heart met superabundantly - in and by the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love].

** It is time for those of My children who are in the "valley of decision" to set aside ALL doubt and fear, and move out into the place of Kingdom-prosperity and positioning - a Kingdom-prosperity and positioning that are the spontaneous fruit of one entering in [through faith and obedience] to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ. For one step of obedience in this hour from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me will SURELY set them on the perfect course concerning entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, while one step backwards in fear and disobedience [a "maintained" fear and disobedience that is rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion] - will SURELY cause them to remain encompassed by darkness and confusion on all sides.*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

We have entered into a season wherein certain [Kingdom] destinies [in Christ] literally "hang in the balance" [could go either way - failure or completion] in the church throughout the earth [that includes the "corporate" destiny of spiritual environments]. Our God is "no respecter of persons" for ALL things are judged spontaneously [automatically] in light of His Word [Will] and one's adherence or non-adherence to the principles therein. And, while we most certainly know that He is a God of great mercy and extraordinary patience, it is also certain that it is His desire to unfold the majesty of His plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church and His Kingdom in this hour - and, thus, the "fullness of time" has come, and He is making all things ready in this season.

There is an ominous cloud approaching for those who have not laid down their lives completely in their [wilful] rebellion. This is, without a doubt, the most critical [serious] time in the history of the church and, when the "smoke [cloud] clears", it is certain that each man's work will have become evident as to its true origin. Who [of those presently in the "valley of decision"] repents [turns around and goes in the right[eous] direction] in the light of these things - only God, Himself, knows. Our task is to be found "abiding" [continually operating] in faith, love and obedience - knowing [having a deep revelation of the fact] that, ultimately, His

"greatest" eternal benefit [*whatever that may be based on the state of their heart at the point of "absolute {final} decision" - which only God, Himself, can define*] will manifest in the lives of all those in our "sphere of existence" [*both spiritually and physically*].

APRIL 9TH

BREAKING DOWN THE STRONGHOLD OF JEALOUSY

"jealousy" - feeling resentment against someone because of that person's success or advantages - or the appearance of that person "getting ahead" of them in the sight of others;

Words of Prophecy:

* *If there is "any" ground of self-exaltation [self-desire - jealousy] in any one of My children then they shall surely be "displeased" in their heart when one of those close to them excels and is blessed.*

* *The "spirit of jealousy" that seeks to manifest against your ministry is continually foiled as you walk in the power of the "Cross". For in living the life of the Cross there is no ground for this spirit to succeed in any way against you - and truly I say to you, those who "allow" themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will shall reap what they have sown. Love those who come against you, and pray for those who persecute you - that they might be led into a deep and thorough repentance and the full knowledge of the truth [2 Timothy 2:24-26] in this most critical hour.*

* *My judgement upon ALL forms of "jealousy" will be both sudden and absolute in this most critical hour!*

* *There are many who are jealous of you, My beloved ones, because of your close relationship with Me and, thus, in order to rise above the attack of the Enemy through them you must remain [abide] in the "high place". For it is only the life of the Cross [continual obedience unto the denial of the self-life] that can continually cause one to overcome the vile schemes of the Enemy from here until the end of the age.*

* *How "pleasant" [pleasing] it is [both for them and for Me] when My children dwell [abide] in true unity and one accord - in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. How unpleasant [displeasing] it is to Me when My children are found in either disunity through "division" [literally two different visions] and strife [contentions born of jealousy] or a "unity" that is not of Me [agreement with each other on anything that is apart from My Will] because in those places ALL manner of evil exists - producing an environment of pride [self-exaltation], darkness and confusion [turmoil, disorder and disharmony] rather than an environment of life, love, revelation and power - a power that will set the captives free at every turn [Acts 10:38].*

.... "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

.... "Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:13-18 NASB

* All those who truly love Me [and have a revelation of My Love for them] spontaneously rejoice when another prospers at My Hand. But those who are still seeking after their own "kingdom" to any degree are beset [overwhelmed and controlled] by a "spirit of jealousy" when another prospers ahead of them.

.... "Love NEVER is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4b The Amplified Translation

.... "Then his [Joseph's] brothers said to him, 'Are you actually going to reign over us? Or are you really going to rule over us?' So they hated him even more for his dreams and for his words..... His brothers were jealous of him".... Genesis 37:11

.... "Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another".... Galatians 5:26 NASB

Jealousy is something that every last child of God who is truly seeking Him will have to watch out for - right to the end of the age [especially in light of the divine prosperity in EVERY facet of life and ministry that is about to overtake all those who have been found faithful to the highest purposes of God]. However, the good news is that as one simply humbles themselves before the Lord - and, in the process, continually accesses His Grace - many strongholds [of fear and self-exaltation etc.] will be broken in the lives of many who previously had been bound by a spirit of jealousy and/or envy. Once one held captive by jealousy or envy gains a "revelation" [having opened up their heart to do so] that there is no malice [ungodly desire or unrighteous motivation] towards them on our part THEN they will let down the barriers of fear and pride - and, thus, that spirit will have no ground to work from in them. Hence the importance of the Christian walking in love at ALL times - for the continual exercising of an "unconditional" Love will, ultimately, both expose and cast out any ground of fear [in this case, jealousy or envy] in the heart of one whose deepest heart desire is to be free from that which has kept them bound.

.... "There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear".... 1 John 4:18a NASB

APRIL 10TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF GAINING PERFECT LIBERTY FROM ALL UNWORTHINESS

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is as My children "resist" the Holy Spirit and His ministry that they "allow" the Evil One to formulate his schemes against them. His [Satan's] first aim is to deceive them into holding onto those "things" which are no longer theirs in Christ [sin-consciousness, poverty, sickness, hatred, unworthiness etc.].*

* *Feelings of unworthiness and insecurity in My children are a product of believing a lie. For if one is not believing the truth, in faith, then they are exercising "natural" faith [fear] in the reciprocal lie of the Evil One.*

* *Any element of the heart which speaks or accepts any defeat or failure - that is, anything less than My perfect desire and will - is a product of a "sin-consciousness" [an unworthiness-consciousness]. As My children gain a deeper revelation of the power of the Blood of Jesus, they shall see clearly that the provision has already been made for them to walk in "a perfect state of heart" continually before Me, and out of that perfect state of heart shall come the words that will put into motion and cause to come to pass, at all times, those things that are in perfect accordance with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart [Matthew 12:34b-37].*

* *It is a "sin-consciousness" that attaches itself to My death but refuses, through holding to a form of "unworthiness" [self-focus], to enter into the fullness of the resurrection and ascension life [Ephesians 1:20-23] - that I have made possible for each one of My children. This is not a ladder one climbs by their own efforts! As one "abides" in the death of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] so, THEN, the life of the resurrection and the authority of the ascension shall be manifested in their lives, and they shall be found continually operating from a "righteousness-consciousness".*

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life [Romans 8:1-2];

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ [1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17];

* *The "mind of the flesh" is a mind [consciousness] ruled and controlled by sin and unworthiness [unrighteousness] while the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16] encompasses all that is of Me [a "righteousness-consciousness", and a true knowledge {revelation} of My character] [2 Peter 1:2-4].*

* *The maintaining of a "sin-consciousness" [unworthiness-consciousness] in one's life continually opens the door wide to a "spirit of condemnation" [spirit of unworthiness] and, at*

the same time, hardens one's heart [through mistrust] towards Me - thus blocking the reception of My great Love for them.

* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

* *If one "truly" realized [gained a revelation of] the great price that My Dear Son paid for them at the Cross [and the "magnitude" of what He accomplished there on their behalf] they would no longer seek to live for "themselves" to ANY degree - and they would no longer continue to maintain [through fear and pride] ANY form of an "unworthiness-consciousness" [sin-consciousness]!*

* *Keeping one's eyes on the things that are "seen" [through fear] will surely lead to an open door for the "spirits" to work [fear, doubt, unbelief, idolatry] that will keep one "bound" in a spirit of sin-consciousness [unworthiness-consciousness and worldliness]. Keeping one's eyes "fixed" on Jesus [the Word of God] will, ultimately, set one free from all sin-consciousness [darkness] and lead them into a righteousness-consciousness [a consciousness of who they truly are in Christ] - and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

...."But by His doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

It is of the utmost importance for every child of God to enter into perfect liberty from ALL "unworthiness" [*an unrighteousness-consciousness*] in this most critical hour, and the way to do that is to draw near to the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis. The more time one spends with Him the more the lies they have been believing [*concerning their "unworthiness"*] will be replaced by His Truth [*the truth of who they truly are in His sight*]. We were created to believe - so, in order to effect change, it is just simply a matter of refusing to be "moved" by what we have "felt" or believed previously and allow the Holy Spirit to shed the Love of God in our heart [*always remember: He is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] .

This brings "revelation" with it - revelation that one can then begin to put their faith and trust in. While this [*renewing process*] may "seem" arduous in the beginning as one stays with it they will surely begin to experience great peace and joy and, through an absolute faith and trust in a loving Father, rise above the [*lying and fear-filled*] attacks of the past to enter into the

fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this hour - their entire life and ministry based solely on the "spiritual reality" of who they truly are in Christ.

APRIL 11TH

ONLY THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO THE FATHER'S HIGHEST PURPOSE [THOSE WHO ARE FOUND "TRUSTWORTHY"] CAN GO WHERE THE REMNANT CHURCH WILL BE CALLED TO GO IN THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of Prophecy:

* *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

* *"Natural hope" is "meaningless" [irrelevant] to those who truly seek to abide in the "supernatural" [the spiritual reality of who they truly are in Christ]. Abraham, Joseph, David, and Moses [as well as every other man and woman of great faith throughout the ages] reached a point in their lives where they had absolutely NO natural hope in their "physical" circumstances and, yet, [through an absolute faith and trust in Me] each and every one of them both entered into and, ultimately, fulfilled the fullness of My holy purpose for their lives. And so it is in these days, as I call My children to an absolute faith and trust in Me, alone - an absolute faith and trust that will SURELY empower them [by My Grace] to rise above the influence [pull] of "natural" hope and enter into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"irrelevant" - not relating or pertinent to the matter at hand [which in this case is ultimately fulfilling one's destiny]; not important;

"supernatural hope" - hope based on a "revelation" of God's Word [Will] - the origin of which is in Heaven;

"natural hope" - hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural [physical] realm;

...."In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as

good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."By faith Abraham, when he was called, obeyed by going out to a place which he was to receive for an inheritance; and he went out, not knowing where he was going".... Hebrews 11:8 NASB

** In the same way that Joseph was rejected by his brothers and suffered much reproach and persecution because of their words and actions so it has been that My "forerunners" have been persecuted by their brothers and sisters as they continue to hold fast the "vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart. Truly I say to you, in this season I shall call to accountability ALL those who have judged My faithful ones unrighteously.*

"accountability" - *liable to be called to account or responsibility; to give a rational explanation for;*

...."Then Joseph had a dream, and when he told it to his brothers, they hated him even more".... Genesis 37:5 NASB

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold as a servant. [Gen. 45:5; 50:20, 21.] His feet they hurt with fetters; he was laid in chains of iron and his soul entered into the iron, until his word [to his cruel brothers] came true, until the word of the Lord tried and tested him. The king sent and loosed him, even the ruler of the peoples, and let him go free. He made Joseph lord of his house and ruler of all his substance, [Gen. 41:40.] To bind his princes at his pleasure and teach his elders wisdom".... Psalms 105:17-22 The Amplified Translation

It will most certainly be interesting to see how things unfold in this hour for all those who, even though they have experienced much reproach and persecution at the hands of those who have held to a "form of religion", have "held fast" the vision [revelation] that God has placed in their heart. In some cases, there will be a divine restoration of "some" of those former relationships, but who that will involve, ultimately, is ENTIRELY in the Lord's hands. For ONLY He knows which hearts will repent and enter into true Kingdom-service and destiny in this final hour - and it is CERTAIN that ONLY those whose hearts are "wholly" given to His highest purposes [those who are "trustworthy"] can go where the remnant Church will be called to go [the narrow path, the highway of Holiness] in this final hour [both spiritually and physically speaking].

The good news is that in the same way that Joseph had NO "natural" hope [or idea] concerning how his deliverance [and the fullness of God's blessing - divine restoration] would come neither do those who are found "abiding" in an absolute faith and trust in this hour - but that [His servant having no "natural" hope] did not deter the Lord from bringing Joseph into the "fullness" of his destiny [for he had "supernatural" hope in the form of revelation/vision] and neither will it deter Him from bringing all those who truly love Him into their true Kingdom-position and destiny [in Christ] in this most glorious hour.

APRIL 12TH

UNDERSTANDING THAT THE WILL OF GOD [HIS "BEST" FOR EVERY ONE OF HIS CHILDREN] WAS ESTABLISHED IN HEAVEN [IN THE FATHER'S HEART] FROM BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH IS ABSOLUTELY ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PRINCIPLES FOR ONE TO GAIN A REVELATION OF

Words of Prophecy:

* *Fear not, My beloved ones, for I have made your paths straight, and the way I have chosen for you has been prepared from before the foundations of the earth.*

* *"I" direct the feet of My children onto the path that I have chosen for them, and prepare perfectly the way before them. One needs to hear the voice of My Spirit in order to walk in the fullness of this revelation. For if one seeks to lean upon their own understanding and go their own way, they will surely enter onto the path that the Evil One would have them on. Truly, truly I say to you there are only two paths: one leading to death and one leading to life; one leading away from Me and one leading to Me. My children must "choose" to remain constantly on the path that I have chosen for them, for it is certain that deep darkness will "enshroud" those who turn their faces from Me in this most critical hour.*

* *I have already established the path concerning My "overall plan" for every child of Mine at any given moment. It is for this reason that My children need to cast aside the fleeting feelings of their flesh - allowing Me to continually renew their minds and establish their hearts in My Word [Will]. For how can one fellowship wholly with Me unless they think the way I think? How can one understand My ways when they persist in their own understanding? And how can one know the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart unless their heart is "wholly" given to Me?*

* *Behold, the hour has come for me to honor you, and lift you up into the place [Kingdom-position] I have chosen for you. For, indeed, you have been prepared, and your way has been prepared. Every detail is in place, and I say to you this day your eyes shall behold great things, and I shall give to you ALL of the desires of your heart. Well done My good and faithful servants! Hold fast, for it is the time to press forward as a mighty Army destroying the strongholds of the Evil One. Truly, truly I say to you, that in this most glorious hour Satan and his forces shall see the greatest display of My Power [Love] this earth has ever seen - and they shall be devastated at EVERY turn by My holy ones!*

* *My Spirit shall rest upon you powerfully My child, for you are anointed to do all that I*

have created you for. Go forth in perfect obedience - "knowing" that I have prepared your way. Do not be moved by ANY circumstances that presently surround you - for My power [Grace] is more than enough [sufficient] to cause you to gloriously overcome in ALL things.

* Have no fear! For all those things that I have promised to you have already been established in the spiritual realm. Therefore, only hold fast and stand firm and, indeed, you will see the mighty power of the Lord of hosts manifest in "all" of your circumstances.

* Know [have a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that you are prepared in all that you are called to do - and know [have a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the way has been prepared.

* Everything is prepared, My beloved one, you will [in your obedience] just walk right into it.

* Every time one steps out in their "own" strength and understanding ["wisdom"] they deny what My Dear Son accomplished at the Cross [Calvary] on their behalf. Every time one speaks and acts in fear and unbelief they bypass the ministry of the Holy Spirit - and, at the same time, continually keep open the door that "allows" the Evil One and his forces to "maintain" the strongholds [of fear and darkness] that they have established in that one's heart and mind. In this hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to the "revelation" that is in their heart - through the continual "proclamation" [speaking out] of that revelation [My Word - Will], and the necessary corresponding actions that constitute a perfect obedience in My sight. It is ONLY in obedience to this command that one will truly be found "resisting" the Devil and, thus, putting him to flight [James 4:5-7]. For in the exercising of faith, love and obedience they will be found accessing My Grace continually and, thus, the fullness of the ministry of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] - the same Holy Spirit that continually causes stark terror and confusion to rise up in the midst of Satan and his forces. Indeed, this is the time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the fullness of the precious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth, and, truly I say to you, none will be disappointed - in this hour, or in the ages to come!

"stark" - sheer, utter, downright, or complete;

"terror" - intense, sharp, overmastering fear; an instance of intense fear or anxiety;

...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

* Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced..

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us

[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [*has already been established in Your heart*] in heaven ".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

...."I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the Son is able to do nothing of Himself [of His own accord]; but He is able to do only what He sees the Father [*in Heaven*] doing, for whatever the Father does is what the Son does in the same way [*in His turn*]. The Father dearly loves the Son and discloses to [shows] Him everything that He Himself does. And He will disclose to Him [let Him see] greater things yet than these, so that you may marvel and be full of wonder and astonishment".... John 5:19-20 The Amplified Translation

Understanding that the Will [*Word*] of God [*His "best" for every one of His children*] was established in Heaven [*in the Father's heart*] from before the foundations of the earth is absolutely one of the most important principles for one to gain a revelation of [*one could say a true "key" to the Kingdom - and the fullness thereof*] - because the spontaneous fruit of an absolute faith and trust in God in ALL things [*a revelation {in any given moment} of the path He has ALREADY established*] will SURELY lead one into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. There is no greater peace or joy than when one is locked into [*through faith*] that "place called [*already*] Done" [*the finished work of the Lord Jesus Christ - and all that the Father has prepared for us, in Him*]. All the pressure as to what others are going to do [*or not do*] "dissipates" in that place [*because it is ALREADY settled in the heart of the Father*] and, thus, potential "open doors" for the Enemy to work in order to pull us off course through "self-desire" [*the exercising of self-will in order to "obtain" something or someone*] are continually slammed shut as one simply moves from faith to faith and obedience to obedience in a perfect trust of the Father's highest Will and purpose [*perfect ordering*] for them.

"Proclaiming" [*lit. boldly shouting out loud*] that which has been "revealed" to one's heart as though it is ALREADY "done" [*in existence as far as spiritual reality goes*] is the prerequisite to seeing [*ultimately*] the "full" manifestation of the Father's Will [*a Will that is, again, ALREADY, established in Heaven*] in the physical realm. To bring forth a desired goal [*revelation/vision*] in the Kingdom it must be "spoken" [*through the release of faith*] into existence. Words are the God-ordained "vehicles" of faith [*the counterfeit being words of fear which establish the Enemy's strongholds and "vision" of destruction for mankind*] and, thus, it is of the utmost importance for one to continually be declaring those things that are in accordance with the Will of the Father - those things that are aligned with the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart concerning that which He has, again, ALREADY prepared for us to simply walk into as we continually acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways.

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight [*keep you on the righteous path*]".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

APRIL 13TH

ONE MUST ALWAYS "LOCK IN" [BY FAITH] WHAT WILL BE SPOKEN IN ANY ENVIRONMENT THEY ARE LED INTO - THROUGH AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND TRUST IN THE INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy:

* *My child, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into. But behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding [and who, thus, forsake My counsel] shall "surely" be offended. Make no apology for the words you speak! For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks, and your heart is filled with My Word. Therefore, speak out boldly - knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and harken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit. For the words that you speak are life, and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me will be offended. Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be pierced in their hearts - for My Word is living and active and able to judge the deepest thoughts and intentions of the heart.*

* *My child, if you will listen closely to the voice of My Spirit in every situation you encounter you will soon forget any concern you might have for what other people think. For, in waiting on Me, every word you speak shall bless [empower] the hearer - whether they realize it at the time or not. It is for this reason that Satan attempts to cause My children to react quickly - relying only on their "feelings" of the moment. As you pause and wait on Me, THEN the abundance of your heart shall spring forth to minister perfectly in any given situation. There will be times when that abundance of My Word will flow forth suddenly - as the Spirit wills - but at times it will not. Truly I say to you, practice listening to My voice at every turn; for in doing so you will be greatly blessed [empowered], and because of this you will be a great blessing [vessel of empowerment] to all those who cross your path.*

* *If My highest Will and purpose are one's only "measuring stick", then, not only will the "correct" words flow from their mouth in any given moment, but they will "never" [because of the Love abiding in their heart] be offended by anything that crosses their path.*

...."For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:8-11 The Amplified Translation

...."the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart".... Matthew 12:34 NASB

...."A man has joy in making an apt answer, and a [timely] word spoken at the right moment - how good [delightful] it is!".... Proverbs 15:23 The Amplified Translation

What one speaks in a corporate setting [*or even one on one*] is very much dependent upon what is "drawn" out them [*or not drawn out as the case may be*] by the current state of the heart of the ones being spoken to. For instance, if a preacher is preaching in a true, spiritual environment [*an environment where there is NO ground for a religious spirit to work in the hearts of the people*] THEN the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom will flow forth from the Throne Room to meet the deepest needs [*and hunger for righteousness*] of the people in attendance. However, if there is any unrighteous motivation or spiritual pride in the hearts of the people it is just like one is standing about 2 inches from a brick wall - their words "feeling" like they are going nowhere [*although, in reality, the Lord's perfect work will {ultimately} always be accomplished through the words He has given one to speak*]. This is precisely why one must always "lock in" [*by faith*] what will be spoken in any environment they are led into [*through an absolute faith and trust in the indwelling Holy Spirit*] - for He will SURELY give the exact words that are necessary in view of the Father's highest purpose in any given moment as one continually acknowledges Him in ALL of their ways.

...."*do not be anxious beforehand about what you are to say nor [even] meditate about it; but say whatever is given you in that hour and at the moment, for it is not you who will be speaking, but the Holy Spirit*".... Mark 13:11 The Amplified Translation

In "knowing" [*by faith*] as one enters into any given situation that they have sought to speak ONLY the "perfect word for the moment" the Holy Spirit cannot fail to answer their deepest heart-desire perfectly. Whether or not a word is "received" they will still have a deep assurance in their heart that the Lord's perfect Will and purpose was accomplished. This shuts the Enemy completely out in his attempt to condemn one into thinking that they said too much or too little - or something that was unrighteously motivated.

...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit".... Romans 8:1 KJV

APRIL 14TH

EVEN WHEN ONE IS UNDER A "SIEGE" [AND THE VARIOUS PRESSURES THAT CAN BRING] IT IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THEM TO REMEMBER THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS STILL IN CONTROL

Words of Prophecy:

* *In these days, there will be a "persecution" rise up against My faithful and obedient ones. For these are the days wherein I am confronting ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of My people and, thus, those that have "plateaued" in their heart have "allowed" a spirit of darkness to cover their eyes and their ears - and, because of these things, they have lost the power of*

understanding. In the midst of this persecution [reproach] let those who are walking in faithfulness and obedience [the fullness of their Covenant with Me] "endure" in a holy Love towards those who are used as vessels of persecution [reproach] against them - that, perhaps, those being used by the Evil One and his forces might be led to a clear "knowledge" [revelation] of the truth - the spontaneous fruit of that "revelation" being a deep and thorough repentance - through a godly sorrow.

"endure" - *to hold out against; sustain without impairment or yielding; undergo; bear without resistance or with patience;*

* *"Conspiracies" formulated in the midst of My people by those with a common purpose [in the mind of the flesh] with a view to fulfilling their own self-agenda [an agenda formed through an offense they have taken] are Satan's counterfeit of the true unity and one accord that is a manifestation of righteous motivation and a revelation of My highest Will and purpose - both individually and corporately.*

* *It is not a wise thing for ANY of My children to persecute those who are continually seeking to walk in faith, love, obedience and righteousness and, thus, many of My children will learn a very hard lesson in this hour concerning their "tongue". For in these days, those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the spirits of unrighteousness [and the hierarchy of self-exalting spirits that are under their rule] will now begin to go through [reap] exactly the same thing that they put My faithful and obedient servants through [reproach, slander, gossip, and dealing continually with those who are unrighteously motivated towards them] only to a greater degree - and, because these things, they will experience great torment of soul until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part. For it is in this way that I will vindicate fully all those who have remained on the narrow path of perfect obedience [love] through all manner of demonic interference and, in these days, I shall exalt them in the eyes of those who truly love Me, for I shall give them the perfect platform to accomplish ALL that I created them to accomplish, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth. Woe to those who continue to speak unwholesome words in the midst of My people for is it not written, "I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment" [Matthew 12:36]? Truly I say to you, the "day of judgement" is here! No longer shall the unwholesome word be found in the midst of those who truly love Me for NOW it is time for My Church to be established before the nations on the foundation of holiness, righteousness and revelation, alone [1 Corinthians 1:30].*

"slander" - *defamation; a malicious [unrighteously motivated], false and defamatory statement or report;*

"gossip" - *idle talk or rumor - especially about the personal or private affairs of others;*

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteous] word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear. Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. Let all bitterness and wrath and anger and clamor and slander be put away from

you, along with all malice. Be kind to one another, tender-hearted, forgiving each other, just as God in Christ also has forgiven you".... Ephesians 4:29-32 NASB

** Those who participate in the "conspiracies of men" are never fully satisfied [in their own thinking] until their end [unrighteous goal] is accomplished fully. But, truly I say to you, I will make all things evident in this hour so that all that which was said and done [unrighteously] in secret will be exposed for all to see - and they shall know that it was My hand, and My hand alone, that brought these things to pass.*

** This is the hour in which I shall begin to establish [and, in some cases, re-establish] divine connections throughout My remnant Church - glorious connections that will bring My faithful ones into the "fullness" of Covenant, first with Me, and, then, with those that I have raised up for them [to help them] according to the fullness of My purpose in this final hour. The spontaneous fruit of these "divine connections" will be a radical increase of the "corporate anointing" in the midst of all those who truly love Me throughout the earth - a radical increase [of unlimited Power] that will "thrust" [propel] My people into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ [both individually and corporately].*

...."How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, Before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:19-20 NASB

...."But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves; we are afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:7-12 NASB

...."Do not give what is holy to dogs, and do not throw your pearls before swine [those who are unrighteously motivated], or they will trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you to pieces".... Matthew 7:6 NASB

"siege mentality" - a state of mind whereby one believes that they are being constantly attacked, oppressed, or isolated;

It is written that the Glory of the Lord is our rearguard:

...."The glory of the LORD will be your rear guard".... Isaiah 58:8 NASB

- and, also, that if one is reviled for righteousness' sake the Spirit of Glory rests upon [and

abides within] them.

...."If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

So even when one is under a "siege" [*and the various pressures that can bring*] it is very important for them to remember that the Holy Spirit is still in control - regardless of the outward turmoil of the Enemy's attacks [*or how they may feel at the time*]. Sometimes, it is necessary to maintain [*for a season*] a "siege mentality" [*the exercising of a holy caution through faith, love and obedience, of course, and not fear*] in the face of persecution, reproach - and MOST certainly in the face of the "conspiracies of men".

All those in the remnant Church who are hungering and thirsting after righteousness [*truly desire to live godly lives in the Spirit of the Cross*] are being persecuted and/or hindered in this hour to some degree [*in many cases, by those who are "good-intentioned" {although the root of that is fear and selfishness - and, in some cases, jealousy}*]. Those who are truly seeking God are so close to tremendous "breakthrough" on many fronts [*perfect liberty from fear; Kingdom-finances; divine connections, true spiritual environments etc.*] and, when it comes [*manifests*] throughout the remnant Church, great "corporate anointing [*true unity and one accord*] will be produced - the spontaneous by-product being that it will seem to many that a Glorious Church has risen up "in a day" throughout the earth.

APRIL 15TH

"CONFIRMATION" IS ALWAYS A WONDERFUL BLESSING [EMPOWERMENT AND ENCOURAGEMENT] FOR ALL THOSE TRULY SEEKING TO ABIDE IN A "PIN-POINT ACCURACY" WHERE THE WILL OF GOD IS CONCERNED

Words of Prophecy:

* *I shall surely confirm My Word [Will] powerfully in the lives of those who will believe My Word and "act" upon it, and I shall surely give My Spirit in abundance to all who shall return to their first love in this most critical and glorious hour.*

* *I will confirm things beyond a shadow of a doubt in the hearts of those who are truly seeking Me!*

* *If My children refuse to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways, then the people that they "choose" to acknowledge shall surely be used by the Evil One to abuse them and lead them astray. It is only as My children "choose" to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways that I shall be "enabled" to direct them to those delegated authorities that I would use to confirm [and expand upon] those things that I have already spoken to [revealed to] the heart that has already sought Me.*

...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity [idols and idolatry]; and restore me to

vigorous life and health in Your ways. Establish Your word and confirm Your promise to Your servant, which is for those who reverently fear and devotedly worship You [Deut. 10:12; Ps. 96:9]".... Psalms 119:37-38 The Amplified Translation

"confirmation" - something that confirms, as a corroborative statement or piece of evidence; verification [*in this case of God's Will*];

"Confirmation" is always a wonderful blessing [*empowerment and encouragement*] for all those truly seeking to abide in a "pin-point accuracy" where the Will of God is concerned. It is a "narrow path" that those in the remnant Church [*the forerunners*] are called to and the Lord [*Who is All-knowing*] is faithful to ALWAYS confirm the way of the heart that is "wholly" given to Him. If one simply acknowledges God first [*continually gives His Will {Word} pre-eminence*] in their heart - and, of course, spends the necessary time with Him in the "inner chamber [*the secret place of His Presence*] - THEN He is able to lead those people across their path who will confirm [*in any number of ways*] what He has ALREADY spoken to [*revealed to or impressed upon*] their heart in their times of fellowship with Him [*and His Word*]. If only people would diligently practice giving Him pre-eminence [*on a daily basis*] there would be nothing preventing God's people from being in true unity and one accord - for then we would be a people who walked by revelation with no affixation at all for [*attachment to*] "outward things" but, rather, the things that are not seen [*2 Corinthians 4:17-18*].

The days just ahead will see the greatest "movement" in the remnant Church as far as "repositioning" goes [*both spiritually and physically speaking*] - and, so, "confirmation" of each step in obedience will play a very important role in establishing "divine order" [*and the divine government that is its spontaneous fruit*] in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom [*and to be righteously motivated in all things*]. Once the "divine connections" begin to both expand and accelerate and the Kingdom-finances come forth into the hands of those who "dwell in the presence of the Lord" [*most likely simultaneously*] the sky will be the limit as far as the "fullness" of the Father's plan unfolding in the midst of all those who truly love Him - in a very short time. It really has been a very intense time of refining and polishing for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ [*these last few years particularly*] - BUT it will most certainly be found to have been worthwhile in the glorious days just ahead!

APRIL 16TH

THE "SPIRIT OF DISHEARTENMENT - A DANGEROUS AND VILE SPIRIT

"dishearten" - to depress [*weaken*] the hope, courage, or spirits of; discourage; dismay;

Words of Prophecy:

* *Every believer, regardless of where they are presently, must begin to diligently put My Word first [if they have not already] in their lives. For, by doing so, they will allow Me to separate them from the sin in their lives [all that which is apart from a divine faith - love] and*

prepare them for every task that I have for them in their remaining time on the earth in this dispensation. My children must NEVER lose heart [succumb to the spirits of discouragement or disheartenment] but, rather, they must enter into the divine rest that will surely "overtake" all those who come to "abide" in My Word [Will] - "knowing" that I - through My great and awesome power - shall take care of the rest.

* *Beware of the spirit of disheartenment!*

* *The "spirit of disheartenment's" main task is to coerce [compel] My people to the place wherein they forsake the revelation I have placed in their heart in order to escape the relentless pursuit of this evil spirit, and in doing so [compromising] experience a false peace which then confirms that they made the "right" choice when, in reality, they have departed from My Will for their life and ministry. Truly I say to you, that "false peace" shall be short-lived for I shall confront them just as I confronted Peter on the shore [John 21:15-17], and in that place of holy confrontation the question I will ask is, "Do you love Me"? And if the answer is yes then I will say, "Then enter back into obedience".*

* *A continual bombardment of a spirit of disheartenment leads directly to a deficiency in both spiritual and physical energy. Thus causing the one under attack to lay down their vision [revelation] and to suffer mentally [anxiety, stress, torment etc.] and physically [infirmity] at the hands of the Enemy.*

"bombard" - to assail vigorously;

* *Hope "deferred" can and will lead directly to disheartenment [discouragement - hopelessness].*

* *The laying down of one's vision [revelation] for their life and ministry produces the deferral of hope [divine hope] and, thus, opens the door wide to a spirit of disheartenment [heart-sickness].*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, But [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life"....
Proverbs 13:12 NASB

"defer" - to delay or put off; postpone;

* *It is impossible for one to stand against the "spirit of disheartenment" unless they have first made a "quality decision" in their heart to do ALL of My Will [John 7:17] - at ALL cost to themselves [the self-life]. For it is ONLY from the place of an "established" heart [one filled to overflowing with a revelation of My Word {Will}] that one will be able to withstand the "storms" in this final hour. For Satan continually seeks to unfold the "perfect storm" [one that will come at them from every angle with a view to their destruction] in the lives of all those who are truly seeking Me in this hour - BUT, truly I say to you, the faithful and established heart WILL stand [victoriously overcome] in this hour, and not only shall they stand they will be sent forth in the power of My Spirit to both crush and devastate Satan and his forces at EVERY turn!*

"quality decision" - a decision from which there is no turning back;

....*"He [one with an established heart] will not fear evil tidings; his heart is steadfast, trusting in the LORD".... Psalms 112:6-7 NASB*

....*"So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation*

* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will [at all cost to themselves] to rise far above the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].*

....*"Through Him, therefore, let us constantly and at all times offer up to God a sacrifice of praise, which is the fruit of lips that thankfully acknowledge and confess and glorify His name".... Hebrews 13:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

"fatal" - causing destruction, misfortune, ruin, or failure;

The "spirit of disheartenment" is one of the main spirits the Enemy is using against those who are called in this final hour. Its main task is to move God's people off of the narrow path of perfect obedience into a place where one believes [*thinks*] they are still in the Will of God [*both individually and corporately*] but, in reality, they are definitely not. Only the sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving [*in spite of mental pressures and adverse circumstances*] and the bringing of EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of God's Will [*Word*] through "proclamation" [*speaking words out loud that correspond with that revelation {vision} EVERY time the Enemy attempts to influence {bombard} one's mind - in order to "counteract" his fear-filled lies*] will cause one to rise above the continual [*persistent - and I do mean persistent!*] attack of this vile spirit.

The only other option is for one to compromise the Will [*Word*] and change course which, due to the lateness of the hour, may very well prove "fatal" [*unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming*] to one's entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and

destiny, in Christ. Because of these things, it is VERY important for those who have been under tremendous attack to get back to the "vision" [revelation] that the Lord has given them [in some cases, many years ago] and have it refreshed anew in their heart by the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. Those who have been faithful to pursue the Will of God with ALL of their heart are getting very close to the manifestation of the Father's highest Will and purpose in their lives.

Now is the hour for all those who have fallen back to ANY degree to enter into the place wherein they will experience a "time of refreshing" in the Presence of the Lord - for it will be His Power, and His Power alone, that will empower one to both enter into and fulfill their precious destiny in Christ in this most glorious hour. Again, "revelation" is the key to ALL things pertaining to life and the Kingdom. One revelation can radically change the course of a person or situation while the failure to gain [or even seek] a revelation can and will cause the Enemy to remain in control over that one's life - causing them to fall far short of the mandate and positioning that is theirs, in Christ.

...."So repent [change your mind and purpose]; turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased [blotted out, wiped clean, that times of refreshing [of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air] may come from the presence of the Lord".... Acts 3:19
The Amplified Translation

APRIL 17TH

TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT ON ANY LEVEL NEVER FINDS ONE ATTEMPTING TO "PERSUADE" [PRESSURE] ANOTHER TO CONFORM TO THEIR "OWN" BELIEFS OR AGENDA

Words of Prophecy:

* *All "true" submission to My delegated authorities is born out of a heart wholly given to Me - and to a perfect obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*

* *I have called My Church to submit themselves to My Word [Will] - and to My [Will] Word alone - for it is to My "living" Word that they are [first and foremost] "accountable" to. The hopes of those who lean upon flesh and blood for the "gratification" of their soul, shall be brought to the place wherein they shall surely see the foolishness of their selfish desires. I do not desire a fixed "organization" amongst My people. I desire for them to live moment by moment, empowered by My Spirit in ALL things - thus allowing My life to flow spontaneously from their inner man in "torrents".*

* *A control [manipulative] spirit "demands" agreement [submission]. Whereas, the Spirit of love is gentle and draws [attracts] one by its very Nature into faith and obedience - through a deep and divine assurance in that one's heart that it is ALWAYS the best possible way [a way that that always produces that which is necessary for their greatest eternal benefit in any given moment].*

* True "submission" [to the anointing on another] is not a matter of only "outward" words and actions but, rather, an "inward" revelation of My Love and true Character "abiding" in one's heart. Therefore, one cannot truly submit to another in faith, love and obedience unless they have first given their heart wholly to Me [Luke 10:27].

* The days of My people following after "flesh and blood" [in a spirit of idolatry] are over!

...."Obey your leaders [true delegated authorities] and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB

...."It was because of revelation I went up".... Galatians 2:2 NASB

...."but we did not yield in subjection [submission] to them for even an hour".... Galatians 2:5a NASB

...."always learning and never able to come to the knowledge [a revelation] of the truth".... 2 Timothy 3:7 NASB

...."Listen [consent and submit] to the words of the wise, and apply your mind to my knowledge".... Proverbs 22:17 The Amplified Translation

Unfortunately, the belief that "submission" means unquestioning obedience to those in authority is rampant throughout the church at large and, thus, there are many who continue to be found following after "flesh and blood" - never coming to a knowledge [revelation] of the truth because their heart-priority remains fellowship with people rather than the intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" that is the prerequisite to ALL true submission in both the Church and the Kingdom. It must be clearly understood by EVERY child of God that laying down one's own spiritual discernment [in the Holy Spirit] to follow after the "discernment" of others is a very dangerous practice [no matter how much one might respect them based on past experience] for this only fuels a "spirit of self-righteousness" [spiritual pride] - leading to an ever increasing darkness [both individually and corporately]. Self-righteousness [spiritual pride] is another problem that is rampant in the church at large. As operating in a spirit self-righteousness precludes one "abiding" in righteousness [Love] it is a very important thing that needs to be dealt with in the midst of God's people in this hour - and it will be. Love NEVER "insists" on its own way - or seeks to justify its own actions by attempting to persuade others to do [or believe] as they do.

Because of these things, a "true" delegated authority should never seek their worth [or attempt to define their "spiritual stature"] through the agreement [honour, praises and approval] of those around them. One can always surround themselves with those who will agree with their every word but it bears no fruit for either the Church or the Kingdom - without exception! In a true spiritual environment ALL things are ordered by the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. True spiritual environment on ANY level NEVER finds one attempting to "persuade" [pressure] another to conform to their "own"

beliefs or agenda - rather, ALL things are based on a "revelation" of God's Word [*Will*] and are motivated [*empowered*] by His Love, alone.

APRIL 18TH

IN THE KINGDOM ONE IS ALWAYS FOUND ABIDING IN "SPIRITUAL REALITY"

Words of Prophecy:

- * *When one dwells [abides] in spiritual reality THEN they shall have spiritual reality continually revealed to them [Ephesians 1:17-23].*
- * *Did Paul not write, "but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" [Philippians 3:13-14], and did he not also write, "do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind [into the image of Christ], so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect" [Romans 12:2]? I call each and every one of my children to no longer judge [discern] after the mind of the flesh but rather in [through] the Mind of Christ - for it is only from this latter position that one will be able to discern that which is "spiritual reality" and that which is not. In this final hour, My remnant Church shall be found walking non-stop supernaturally, and they will be a people who refuse to do or discern anything apart from My Spirit. Because of these things, the revelatory gifts [the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and the discerning of spirits] will empower them to not only read the hearts of all those who cross their path like an "open book" but, also, they will have an abiding and supernatural insight into the schemes of the Enemy - and, because of this, he will be devastated at every turn.*
- * *In this hour, I shall now begin to "awaken" all those who have chosen to walk apart from faith, and the "spiritual reality" of the Kingdom - those that take that which they discern by their five physical senses [their "own" understanding] as their reality instead of Me.*
- * *Although the physical positioning [location - residence] that I have many of My children in presently is "temporary" [as they are being prepared by My Spirit to move forth into the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ] that which I establish in their heart in this particular season will be Eternal. For in these days, it is of extreme importance for those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to "allow" Me to establish both the proper [profitable] and necessary "patterns" [of obedience] in their daily life [in even the smallest details and habits] [Luke 16:10] - the fruit of this "establishing" being that when My blessings [which are superabundant] begin to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour they will already have been established in the place of "abiding" in spiritual reality [revelation] - and, thus, they will not set their heart on the "increase" but, rather, they will simply enter into the fullness of all that I have planned for them - with great peace and joy, and My Grace will continually abound towards them right through to the end of the age.*
- * *One will be found abiding in "spiritual reality" [the fullness and totality of who they truly*

are in Christ] to the degree that they are found bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will] - through righteous proclamation [right speaking] and obedience.

* The "remnant" Church [My "forerunners"] consists of those I have called out and assembled together for a specific purpose, in a specific time, for a specific people in order that many might "enter into" the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living and service that is its spontaneous fruit. The Kingdom is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church [both individually and corporately] is to "live move and have their being" [in Christ]. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized [both in one's words and actions] as King of kings and Lord of lords [Revelation 19:11-16] - by those who truly love Me. It is a place "far above" the "world" - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife and darkness [confusion] therein.

....*"For in Him we live, and move, and have our being".... Acts 17:28 KJV*

....*"In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB*

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [has already been established in the Father's heart] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"I am able to do nothing from Myself [independently, of My own accord - but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders]. Even as I hear, I judge [I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision], and My judgment is right [just, righteous], because I do not seek or consult My own will [I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me".... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

"seeming" - appearance, especially outward or deceptive appearance; to appear to one's own senses, mind, observation, judgement; Synonyms - external, superficial, semblance, pretense;

Many times things will "seem" [according to "outward" circumstances] a certain way but, in reality, there is no "seeming" in the Kingdom due to the fact that ALL things said and done there have their origin in revelation knowledge [a revelation of God's Will] and, ultimately, manifest in Love and Truth. In the Kingdom, one is always found "abiding" [dwelling] in spiritual reality [the reality of who they are {and what they are called to} in Christ] even to the point of continually calling [if need be] things that do not yet exist in the natural as though they ALREADY were. Therefore, it never matters what things "seem" like all that matters is what God has said and done [as discerned in the power of the Holy Spirit in any given moment] - knowing that, ultimately, the fullness of His plan will manifest in the physical realm as one

continues on in an absolute faith and trust in a "revelation" of His Will.

APRIL 19TH

THE CHIEF TASK OF THE "TRUE" DELEGATED AUTHORITY IS TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE "SHEEP" ARE BOTH NOURISHED AND ENCOURAGED AS THEY CONTINUE ON IN THEIR SPIRITUAL WALK

Words of Prophecy:

* *Hold fast My beloved ones, for the time for Me to "exalt" all those of My "chosen ones" - all those who have sought only to carry out My Will - has come. Indeed, all those of My children who are seeking after righteousness shall "know" in their hearts and "see" with their eyes a great "void" in the leadership of My Church, and in one accord they shall cry out to Me for the advent of a true working five-fold ministry, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets to help "lift up" My children to the plane [sphere] of holiness and righteousness that exists far above the "principalities and powers", and all the hosts of darkness [Ephesians 1:17-23]. And, THEN, shall the earth [the world and the religious church] see My true Church in all Her Glory, and the world in all its darkness shall be "turned upside down" and, because of these things, multitudes shall begin to "flow towards the one, true Light!*

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists [preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]. For because of Him the whole body [the church, in all its various parts], closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. **For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist,**

there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:13-18 NASB

The essence of a true five-fold ministry is each office working together in perfect harmony and one accord. In other words, IF the Lord's agenda [*Will*] is first and foremost on the hearts of all those involved THEN everything will work together like a "well-oiled" [*Holy Spirit empowered*] machine. If not, then it opens the door to all manner of disharmony and disorder concerning the plan of God [*both individually and corporately*] - which includes the "unconscious" [*although they should be conscious of it*] "hindering" of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom, and the "fullness" therein.

Unfortunately, this is another problem that has arisen in various fellowships throughout the church at large - as there are vast numbers beginning to walk more closely [*intimately*] with the Lord. This, then, is "upsetting the apple cart" for those who hold to any form of self-righteousness [*control*] - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit. It is something that the Lord will not tolerate to ANY degree much longer. The Lord didn't like it in His earthly ministry and He doesn't like it now! I think in these days it is safe to say that one [*in a position of delegated authority*] is either pointing others directly to the Lord [*and intimate fellowship with Him - on a daily basis*] or themselves - and the building up of their "own" kingdom [*agendas*].

The chief task of the "true" delegated authority is to make certain that the "sheep" are both nourished and encouraged as they continue on in their spiritual walk - anything less than this absolute standard will be judged thoroughly by the Lord, Himself, in this hour.

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:13 NASB

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. "Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. "I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

APRIL 20TH

ANY OPPORTUNITY THE LORD HAS PROVIDED FOR US TO PLANT "SEEDS" IN ONE'S HEART THROUGH THE WORDS THAT "HE" GIVES US TO SPEAK IS ALWAYS FRUITFUL

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is the task of My holy bondservants and handmaidens to both receive and minister the "words" that I bless them with. It is the anointing upon those words released in the "fullness of conviction" [through a perfect obedience {love}] - that shall never return to Me void; that shall accomplish "all" that I desire - and succeed perfectly in "revealing fully" to the heart that will hear [receive] it the matter [purpose] for which I sent it.*

* *"Ministering in love" is to deny self at all costs in order that the one being ministered to might receive those things that I have for them in that moment. As My Word is put forth with pinpoint accuracy in every instance it will SURELY succeed in the matter for which I sent it - and accomplish all that I desire.*

* *How great is the [holy] "intolerance" I demand of My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour. For they must, in no way, bow their knee to the schemes of the Evil One. Indeed, there will be times when it seems as if the wisdom and love which flows forth from every word they speak will have fallen on deaf ears and hardened hearts; but truly I say to you, My Word shall not go forth void, but it shall accomplish "all" that I desire - and it will succeed in the matter for which I sent it. Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved only by [a revelation of] My Word, and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."do not worry about how or what you are to say; for it will be given you in that hour what you are to say. For it is not you who speak, but it is the Spirit of your Father who speaks in you".... Matthew 10:19-20 NASB

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; **So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it**".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

Any opportunity the Lord has provided for us to plant "seeds" in one's heart through the words that HE gives us to speak is always fruitful [*in the Eternal scheme of things*]. Our task [*after having acknowledged the Lord in all of our ways*] is to simply continue to stand on Isaiah 55:10-11 - knowing [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that what is written there will SURELY [*sooner or later*] come to pass according to the Father's highest purpose [*greatest Eternal benefit*] in that one's life.

APRIL 21ST

IT IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR ALL OF THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING GOD IN THIS HOUR TO KEEP THEIR EYES "FIXED" [FOCUSED PERFECTLY] ON JESUS [WHO IS THE WORD OF GOD] - AND THE "PLACE CALLED DONE"

Words of Prophecy:

* *Everything concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom in this final hour will be established by "revelation" in the midst of My people - and revelation, alone. For truly I say to you, I have ALREADY prepared My "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry for each one of My beloved children from BEFORE the foundations of the earth, and it is through their "obedience" [a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] that they will just simply walk right into the "fullness" of all that I have planned for them [ministry, divine connections/relationships, finances, etc.] [2 Peter 1:2-4]. Their "path" has ALREADY been both laid out and prepared - and, thus, as one continually seeks My face [heart] for a revelation of My Will, and they take the simple steps of obedience [faith], day in and day out in the power of My Spirit, they shall SURELY "inherit" the "fullness" of the blessing. For, truly I say to you, ALL that I have prepared for them will continually overtake them and unfold before them, and whatever they ask [desire] from this position of abiding in My Presence will come to pass, sometimes immediately, sometimes not BUT ALWAYS in My perfect timing with a view to the accomplishing of My perfect purpose - not only in their lives but also in the lives of all those I have placed in their sphere of existence. Many of My children are attempting to try and get Me to "do something" on their behalf when, in reality, it is ALREADY done. I am a loving Father, and I withhold NO "good thing" [that which I have specially prepared for them] from those of My children who walk "uprightly" before Me. What does it truly mean to walk uprightly before Me: it means for one to abide in My Presence [John 14:21,23] and, from that "place of abiding", go forth in faith, love and obedience to do great exploits for the Kingdom.*

* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension and, thus, in this place, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] - and, thus, come to appropriate the "fullness" of their precious inheritance, in Him.*

* *Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced..*

* *The "place called Done" ["abiding" {through an absolute faith and perfect obedience} in the place of the "finished" Work of My Dear Son] knows NO time [is timeless]. For in the place of absolute faith [perfect love] one cannot fail to accomplish My perfect purpose - regardless of how long it may take for the manifestation to come.*

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance [unnecessary weight] and that sin

which so readily [deftly and cleverly] clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [*from all that will distract*] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [*giving the first incentive for our belief*] and is also its Finisher [*bringing it to maturity and perfection*]. He, for the joy [*of obtaining the prize*] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [*Ps. 110:1*]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

In this most critical hour, it is very important for all of those who are truly seeking God to keep their eyes "fixed" [*focused perfectly*] on Jesus [*Who is the Word of God*] - and the "place called Done" [*perfect liberty {deliverance} from the past {fear} - and one's entrance into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position, by faith*] - knowing [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that God is truly in control of ALL things pertaining to every aspect of their life and ministry. In this hour, [*and in preparation for the glorious days ahead*] the Holy Spirit is doing a VERY deep work in the hearts of all those who are "wholly" given to the Father's highest Will and purpose. Satan is an ALREADY defeated foe - our task, then, as true [*faithful*] sons and daughters is to simply carry on in an absolute faith and trust in the Omnipotence and the Omniscience of our God - KNOWING that the Enemy's days are very short and, that, a continued faith and perfect patience cannot fail to inherit the fullness of the blessing [*promise*].

Always remember, that what the Father is about to do through a Glorious Church in our remaining time here will far outweigh ANYTHING the Enemy is attempting to do behind the scenes in his efforts to establish his "antichrist system". God is in control NOT him. What chance does he have against Jesus [*Who is Lord of lords and King of kings*] - and those who are truly serving Him? BUT it will take an absolute faith [*working through an abiding Love*] to accomplish all things perfectly according to the Father's highest purpose in this final hour.

...."Let us rejoice and be glad and give the glory to Him, for the marriage of the Lamb has come and His bride has made herself ready. It was given to her to clothe herself in fine linen, bright and clean; for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. Then he *said to me, "Write, 'Blessed are those who are invited to the marriage supper of the Lamb.'" And he *said to me,

"These are true words of God." Then I fell at his feet to worship him. But he *said to me, "Do not do that; I am a fellow servant of yours and your brethren who hold the testimony of Jesus; worship God. For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:7-16 NASB

APRIL 22ND

A TENDENCY TOWARDS "SELF-PITY" [FEELING SORRY FOR ONESELF] IS ROOTED VERY DEEPLY IN THE OLD NATURE

Words of Prophecy:

* *To tolerate self-pity in one's own heart is open the door to darkness - and to tolerate self-pity in others [through the compromising of My Word, the fear of man etc.] is to "minister" death.*

* *When one refuses to react in a "soulish" manner [justify themselves] when they are reproached [persecuted for righteousness' sake] then, in My sight, they are found to be laying down their own life for their friends [brothers and sisters, in Christ]. For, in due process [the fullness of time], I will vindicate them fully, and it shall be clearly understood by all that the love they exercised was for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in their sphere of existence.*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 NASB*

* *Love NEVER takes offense - because Love [continually] understands [gains a revelation of] all things.*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly.*

Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [*it pays no attention to a suffered wrong*]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [*without weakening*]. Love never fails [*never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end*].... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

A tendency towards "self-pity" [*feeling sorry for oneself*] is rooted very deeply in the old nature. The good news is that when we do suffer reproach or persecution for righteousness' sake - and make the "quality decision" to stand against it [*self-pity, self-righteousness etc.*] taking hold of our heart THEN a very great and deep work of the Cross is accomplished in us by the Holy Spirit as we continue on in faith and love - one that will bear fruit in [*and through*] our lives both now and throughout Eternity. The way out of any form of self-pity that is attempting to overwhelm one is for them to continually praise God in a spirit of thanksgiving [*even in the face of adverse circumstances*] for all that He has done [*and continues to do*] for them - holding fast to the "spiritual reality" of who they are, in Christ. Overcoming "feelings" of self-pity concerning how they have been treated [*through the diligent bringing of every thought captive to a "revelation" of God's Love*] is the first step to one truly loving those who have been used as vessels of reproach and persecution against them. This is a very important revelation for one to gain - one that will truly empower them to continually rise above the Enemy's attempts to get them to take offense in any way, shape or form against those he has used [*or will use*] them.

APRIL 23RD

THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A POSITION OF ABSOLUTE FAITH

Words of Prophecy:

- * *The power of true prayer supercedes the "power" of darkness and bondage!*
- * *The spontaneous "fruit" of believing is "rest".*
- * *It is very easy for one to get into "unbelief" in an unbelieving world if they do not constantly guard their heart with all diligence.*
- * *If one continues to call [speak and act upon] the things that are [the status quo] just as they are [in the natural realm] then those "things" [circumstances] will remain the same. I am a*

God that calls things that DO NOT YET EXIST in the natural realm as though they ALREADY do [according to My highest purpose - both now and eternally] - KNOWING that that which I speak [through a pure and willing heart - united by faith with a revelation of My Will] shall, ultimately, come to pass through the creative power "abiding" in [and on] My words - as they are released out into the "atmosphere" [proclaimed out loud].

....[God] Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation

...."let the weak say, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV

...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

** The quality of "true" intercession and "true" prayer cannot exceed the quality of the "relationship" to Me of the one who is praying.*

** The number one rule to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" never takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore from this you can see clearly that to walk in love [faith] one must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things which are not seen in the physical realm, but rather on the things which are seen in the spirit, things not seen with the eyes but with the heart [through revelation].*

** Many of My children are "nonchalant" in their effort to ensure that each and every one of their words and actions correspond perfectly to the exercising of an absolute faith [perfect love - perfect obedience]!*

"nonchalant" - *unconcerned, indifferent, or unexcited; casual;*

...."So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God".... Romans 10:17 KJV

...."But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking{non-faith producing}] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:36-37 The Amplified Translation

...."Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be granted him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be granted you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

It is of the utmost importance, after having prayed over a situation in another's life [or in one's own life for that matter] - and, thus, "locking" it in faith - to ONLY speak words that call things that have not YET appeared in the physical as though they already were existence in that

situation *[in other words speak only words that conform to that which is being believed for when contradictory thoughts or "physical" evidence attempts to derail our faith]*. Other than maintaining a position of absolute faith it is not profitable *[spiritually speaking]* to even talk *[unnecessarily or casually]* about a situation after praying. It seems that not many *[comparatively speaking]* walk in this place of absolute faith, and yet it is extremely important - as words are the "vehicles" for faith to operate. The truth is that if one keeps calling things as they "see" them in the natural THEN those things remain the same - and the words spoken in fear and unbelief actually perpetuate and strengthen the strongholds of the Enemy in the lives of those being "prayed" for. Every word that one speaks should be a catalyst for the impartation of Grace *[divine empowerment]* - and the absolute faith that cannot fail to inherit the blessing *[promise]*.

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give *[impart]* grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

APRIL 24TH

THE KEY TO HEARING THE VOICE OF THE FATHER, JESUS AND THE HOLY SPIRIT CLEARLY IS FOR ONE TO SPEND MORE TIME IN FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM

Words of Prophecy:

* *Rejoice, My beloved ones, for in these days I shall give you the deepest desires of your heart, and you shall abide in Me and I in you, and We [the Father and I] shall dwell with you, and we shall continually disclose Ourselves to you for the remainder of your days - and throughout Eternity. Again, I say to you, rejoice, for your time has come, and your faithfulness shall be rewarded - both now and in the ages to come.*

* *The reason why many "relationships" have failed in the midst of My people [on every level] is because they "attempted" to sustain the relationship in their "own" strength and understanding [Proverbs 3:5-6]. It was NEVER My desire or intention for My children to walk apart from My Presence [the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit] but, rather, that We would both "abide" in and rule over [empower] the relationship, and that those in "divine" relationship [a relationship both established and ordered by Me] would abide in Us [continually lean on and draw from the Divine Power that abides within them]. In this most critical hour, I am raising up many true Kingdom-relationships" on every level [marriage, ministry etc.], and they shall be vessels of great healing and divine restoration in the midst of My people. This will be a "supernatural" healing and restoration" that will be poured out upon those whose hearts are "towards" Me - both in the midst of My people, and throughout the earth and, thus, MANY captives shall be set free in this most glorious hour.*

* *Truly I say to you, this IS the "fullness of time", and My judgements shall now begin to intensify greatly in the midst of My people [1 Peter 4:17]. For it is certain that I will not settle for less than a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a holy people who walk and talk with Me*

"face to face".

* *When one comes to know Me in the place of intimacy described in John 14:21,23 THEN they shall surely come to realize that My Word embodies both the completeness of My character and My Will - a Will and character that was [and continues to be] perfectly "personified" by My Dear Son.*

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB

...."IN MANY separate revelations [each of which set forth a portion of the Truth] and in different ways God spoke of old to [our] forefathers in and by the prophets, [But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]. He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high".... Hebrews 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."But you, beloved, build yourselves up [founded] on your most holy faith [make progress, rise like an edifice higher and higher], praying in the Holy Spirit; Guard and keep yourselves in the love of God; expect and patiently wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah] - [which will bring you] unto life eternal".... Jude 1:20-21 The Amplified Translation

"trait" - a distinguishing characteristic or quality, especially of one's personal nature;

The keys to hearing the voice of the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit clearly are for one to spend more time in fellowship with them *[in other words speak and listen to Them more than one speaks and listens to "flesh and blood" - or any other outside source]* - and, also, praying in the Holy Spirit *[tongues]* each day. I think the best comparison in the natural to knowing *[gaining a revelation of]* the three different Persons that make up the Godhead would be a father, son and mother in a close family. Day in and day out over a period of time they relate to each other through various methods of communication and, thus, after a while, they instinctively are able to recognize the traits, voice and character etc. of each other. How much more then is God able to disclose Himself *[His perfect Character and Nature]* to us through the power of His Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the Spirit of Love]*. Like a father, son and mother in a family in the natural scheme of things each aspect of the Trinity has a distinct purpose and position within "the Family" so to speak *[as far as revealing the totality of God's Character and Purposes]* and, so, when they speak they speak from the position of their place within the Godhead - without **EVER** contradicting each other.

APRIL 25TH

THE ENEMY IS A LIAR!

Words of Prophecy:

* *Hold fast, My beloved ones. Do not allow yourself to be deceived by the Evil One - for there is "NO truth" in him.*

* *In "knowing" [having a revelation of the fact] that the "spirit of disheartenment" is attempting to dishearten you [with a view to moving you {or keeping you} outside of My perfect Will] do not allow yourself to be disheartened! For ALL evil spirits are "lying" spirits - and there is NO truth [or capacity for love] in them. Consequently, EVERYTHING, they say and do [through both the "vessels of reproach" and the continual bombardment of one's mind] you must simply REFUSE to acknowledge - through the "continual affixing" of your thought-life to a revelation of My Word [Will] through "proclamation" [speaking out loud the necessary words that perfectly correspond with My Will] [2 Corinthians 10:5]. In this way, you shall overcome the attack of this spirit and, ultimately, turn the tables on it completely - and, because of your faithfulness and obedience to stay the course, many captives shall be set free in this most glorious hour.*

...."For all of them were trying to frighten us, thinking, 'They will become discouraged with the work and it will not be done.' But now, O God, strengthen my hands".... Nehemiah 6:9 NASB

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

* *Those of My children who continue to judge unrighteously all those "around them" do so because they have never completely laid down their own lives before Me and, thus, every accusatory word they speak in complaint and judgement is but a product and an image of those things [fear and pride] which control them - and indeed the very things they "accuse" others of, they themselves do!*

JESUS:

* *As I walked the earth I never had a problem with the "common" [regular] people it was the "religious" people [those filled with spiritual pride] who were used by the Enemy against Me to both hinder and destroy all that the Father was doing through Me. And so it is in this day, My beloved ones, so guard against allowing those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-righteousness [spiritual pride] from entering into your "camp" [inner circle] for it is certain that in this hour that they will be used greatly by Satan and his forces as vessels of reproach [discouragement] against all those who truly love Me. But as My faithful ones*

continue to "abide" in My Love the reproach that was intended for them will fall far short of its intended goal [disheartenment aimed at moving them from the "narrow path"], and they will shine "brighter and brighter" until the fullness of all that the Father intended concerning the Glorious Church is fulfilled through them in this final hour.

...."He [Satan] was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is NO truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [*himself*] and the father of lies and of all that is false".... John 8:44 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore you have no excuse, everyone of you who passes judgment, for in that which you judge [accuse] another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge [accuse] practice the same things".... Romans 2:1 NASB

...."But solid food is for the mature, who because of practice have their senses trained to discern good and evil".... Hebrews 5:14 NASB

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

The Enemy is a liar [*through and through*] and when one realizes that it is "him" speaking [*attempting to influence their "thought-life"*] they need only to come to the immediate realization that there is NO truth in him - and that, in fact, his "accusations" are ALWAYS the exact opposite of the truth - in both spirit and intent. In other words, when he says one who is truly seeking God is being prideful or arrogant they are surely being humble; when he questions why the Holy Spirit would give one deep insight into a spiritual matter [*and, after all, is that really the truth? etc.*] it is certain proof that it is the Lord who has entrusted them with it. When one comes forth from the presence of the Lord with a revelation of His Will [*Word*] burning in their heart it will not be long before the Enemy attempts to enter on the scene with his predictable lie: "Did God really say?..... When one is truly walking in a place of intimacy with the Father and His Word their "senses" do indeed become trained to discern between good and evil [*between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous in origin*]. Therefore, let us be found "abiding" in this place of close and intimate fellowship for it is in this holy place that one shall NEVER be ignorant of the Enemy's lies [*and schemes*].

APRIL 26TH

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR ONE TO ALWAYS BE FOUND PRAYING FROM A SPIRIT OF LOVE, FORGIVENESS AND TRUE HUMILITY

Words of Prophecy:

* *Do not be dismayed or staggered at what you are experiencing circumstantially in your life, My child. For I say to you this day, what you see is only the manifestation of those things which you have sought from Me in prayer. And truly, truly I say to you, the effectual fervent*

prayer of a righteous man availeth much. Rejoice My beloved one for what you have sown in tears you shall surely reap in joy.

* *Be diligent in prayer, My child - and in the ministry of My Word; for the things which are now, shall not be for much longer.*

* *In every endeavour - no matter how small it seems - you must acknowledge Me in prayer. It may only be seconds or it may be hours [before a revelation comes], but through diligence in this matter you will learn to not make one move without seeking first the Greater One who resides [abides] within you.*

* *Prayerlessness [lack of intimate fellowship with Me] is what allows the seeds of rebellion [darkness] in and prayerfulness will be what removes them!*

* *There is no greater power on earth than the power of prayer! For the root and source of all "true" prayer is love and there is no greater power than the power of My love!*

* *Any succumbing to temptation is the result of a "distinct" lack of prayer [communication with Me].*

* *My children need to go from their "time of prayer" [in the "inner chamber"] into perfect obedience, and from perfect obedience into their time of prayer.*

* *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives.*

...."But you, when you pray, go into your inner room, close your door and pray to your Father who is in secret, and your Father who sees what is done in secret will reward you"....
Matthew 6:6 NASB

...."bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you".... Luke 6:28 NASB

...."Pray at all times [on every occasion, in every season] in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints [God's consecrated people].... Ephesians 6:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Rejoice always; pray without ceasing; in everything give thanks; for this is God's will for you in Christ Jesus".... 1 Thessalonians 5:16-18 NASB

It is of the utmost importance for one to ALWAYS be found praying from a spirit of love, forgiveness and true humility [*an absolute dependence upon the Father and His Word*]. The Lord entrusts many things to those who approach Him in this manner for He knows that He can

trust them with any "revelation" that He gives them concerning others. When one truly seeks His "best" for others it is amazing the amount of "insight" He will give them into a situation. Indeed, there is NO end to what the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] will reveal to a heart that approaches Him in a spirit of Love and true humility [*absolute dependence upon Him*] - a heart that truly seeks His "best" for all those in their sphere of existence. In light of these things, it is always very important to not only believe the best of [*and for*] others [*particularly those who have been used as vessels of reproach {persecution} against us*] but to also "remember" [*continually give thanks to the Lord for*] all those things that were done in faith, love and obedience by others on our behalf in the past.

As one walks out their life praying for [*seeking to love*] ALL those who cross their path there is always a "spiritual transaction" [*effect*] that takes place [*even with those who seem disinterested*]. When all is revealed at the Believer's judgement [*and, in some cases, before that time*] one will see exactly how important a role even the simplest acts of love and obedience on their part actually played in the Eternal scheme of things [*where the lives of many were concerned*] - especially in light of what is about to transpire through a holy Church in the glorious days just ahead.

APRIL 27TH

WHERE ARE THE "TRUE" PASTORS?

Words of Prophecy:

- * *To the degree that a "shepherd" [pastor] hears their Master's voice it is to that degree that their sheep hear the Master's voice through them.*
- * *Tell My pastors [shepherds] to focus on "building people" not buildings!*
- * *Those whom I have prepared to "lead" [serve] My Church are taught to build up My Church. Therefore, the true apostles and prophets and evangelists and pastors and teachers, shall be seen to have one desire [and one desire only] - and that is the edification of the Body of Christ at all cost to themselves.*
- * *In this last hour, many will walk in the "fullness" of the office of the ministry that they are called to, and I shall speak My Word [Will] through them - and, in the process, give My people those words that they need to hear for their continued edification. For as My children truly seek to build their firm foundation on the rock of "revealed knowledge", alone, in this most glorious hour, I will surely raise up anointed teachers and pastors and prophets and apostles to help establish My "spotless and unblemished" Church in every nation.*
- * *There are still many shepherds and teachers who are deceived concerning My highest purposes in this final hour, and yet they continue to put forth My Word and portray it as absolute truth and correct doctrine. Because of these things, many of My precious children have been led astray [some through their own adherence to following after "flesh and blood" as opposed to*

Me]. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY false doctrine and every element of error shall be exposed in this most glorious season through the holy fire that shall be poured forth through those who are pure in heart and, because of these things, many shall repent [turn around and face the other way], and find the "true" spiritual environment, and the true delegated authorities that I have provided for them.

** The Enemy will attempt anything to keep My people away from the absolute Truth that is being revealed in this hour. Therefore, it falls upon each one of My children to set themselves in a position VERY close to Me [the place of revelation - the "inner chamber"] so that in and by the power of My Spirit they can be directed [led] to those that I have raised up for their greatest well-being and edification - an edification that will SURELY help lead them into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour. Those who continue to "maintain" ANY form of self-desire will SURELY be led astray in this hour [into the wrong position spiritually and locationally]. For one who is holding to self-desire [self-agenda] needs little excuse to depart from My perfect Provision [the Anointed One and His Anointing] - a perfect Provision that ALWAYS convicts [corrects] them when they are even the slightest bit off course.*

JESUS:

** In these days, I am coming to My Church to judge every last "shepherd" of MY flock. On the one hand, I shall bring with Me great promotion and reward - and the fulfillment of EVERY vision that has been held to in faith and obedience. And, on the other hand, I shall expose the deepest "thoughts and intentions" of the hearts of those who have exalted themselves over [above] My people in ANY way - those who have sought for a position of honour and respect for who "they" are rather than for Who I am, in them. These are serious times, and all of Heaven awaits with great joy the advent of a Glorious Church. So let each one examine themselves in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] in this most critical and glorious hour on a "continual" basis - that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. For truly I say to you, NOTHING except that which has is "come forth as gold" - that which has been the spontaneous by-product [fruit] of the deepest work of the Cross in/by the power of My Spirit - shall be found acceptable in My sight. Truly I say to you, "this IS it" - for the "fullness of time" has come, and I am coming TO My Church [in the form of the Spirit of judgement and the Spirit of burning] before I come FOR My Church!*

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:13 NASB

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. "Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have

driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

A while back I was asked, "Where are the *[true]* pastors?" That is most certainly a question that has crossed my heart a number of times over the years - as I have seen *[and heard of]* many examples of abuse by those who have claimed the "sheep" as their own *[while, in reality they belong to the Father and Jesus - all those in delegated authority having been given only a "temporary" stewardship]* and, thus, they *[in their fear and pride]* "maintained" a very rigid control over them *[through fear, intimidation, false doctrine etc.]* with a view to fulfilling their "own" agendas *[both individually and corporately]*. The good news is that the Lord will raise up and establish "true" shepherds in their "Kingdom-position" in this hour. Up until this time, the "system" *[divine order and plan]* that the Lord has established in His Word has been corrupted by the "organizational" hand of man *[with a lot of help from the Enemy over the past 1900+ years!]* - and, thus, the office of pastor became something *["religiously" speaking]* in the church at large that was NEVER intended by the Lord in the first place.

Because of these things, there are many seeking God *[seeking first the Kingdom]* who are still bound in an environment of control *[fear, intimidation and manipulation]* but in this hour the Father will move powerfully to establish them wherever they need to be established in their diligent pursuit of the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. This season we are entering into will be the beginning of a great "re-shuffling" in the remnant Church - as far as realignment *[divine order]* and perfect *[locational]* positioning goes. Each "move" *[ordered by the Holy Spirit]* will create a "chain reaction" *[or "domino effect"]* and, thus, the things that are now *[in the physical realm]* will soon be completely different - in a very short time. Many key "divine connections" will begin to be established and true spiritual environments will spring up very quickly throughout the earth - all in the power *[Love]* and Grace of God. And in these true spiritual environments all will see a true working "five-fold ministry" - one that operates EXACTLY the way the Lord intended in the first place, and this will lead to great liberty *[freedom]* in the midst of all those who are truly seeking to both enter into and fulfill all that they were created for, in Christ.

...."And His gifts were *[varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us]* some to be apostles *[special messengers]*, some prophets *[inspired preachers and expounders]*, some evangelists *[preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries]*, some pastors *[shepherds of His flock]* and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints *[His consecrated people]*, *[that they should do]* the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body *[the church]*, *[That it might develop]* until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the *[full and accurate]* knowledge of the Son of God, that *[we might arrive]* at really mature manhood *[the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection]*, the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed *[like ships]* to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, *[the prey of]* the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, *[gamblers engaged]* in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth *[in all*

things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [*even*] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body [the church, in all its various parts], closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [*with power adapted to its need*] is working properly [*in all its functions*], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

APRIL 28TH

SEEKING AFTER THE PERFECT CONFIRMATION OF WHAT IS [OR IS NOT] GOD'S WILL

Words of Prophecy:

* *A continual "confirmation" of My Will in one's heart [both given and received] is the spontaneous fruit of a life that is lived "wholly" for Me.*

...."Let the favor of the Lord our God be upon us; And confirm for us the work of our hands; Yes, confirm the work of our hands".... Psalms 90:17 NASB

...."Establish Your word and confirm Your promise to Your servant, which is for those who reverently fear and devotedly worship You".... [Deut. 10:12; Ps. 96:9]".... Psalms 119:38 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

"confirmation" - a corroborative statement or piece of evidence;

There is absolutely nothing wrong in the eyes of the Father in one seeking after the perfect confirmation [*or confirmations*] necessary to gain a deep assurance in their heart that something is or is not [*as the case may be*] in line with His Will. The failure of one to continually acknowledge the Father [*and His Word {Will}*] in ALL of their ways is for one to act "presumptuously" [*which is always rooted to some degree in fear, pride and rebellion*] - something that is rampant in the church at large. Again, It is ALWAYS a very prudent thing to seek a confirmation from the Lord - even though sometimes we "know because we know" it was Him in the first place. For a constant acknowledging of Him in the secret place of His Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] keeps us far above [*Ephesians 2:6*] any "potential" self-exaltive tendencies to lean upon our "own" understanding where His Will [*Word*] is concerned [*and, also, far above - and, thus, able to discern - the fear-filled and lying schemes of the Enemy*]. If every child of God took the proper approach in both seeking and reverencing the Will [*Word*] of God it would not be long before the Glorious Church [*a holy Church that walks by revelation, alone*] came into "full" manifestation in the earth.

...."Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:25-27 NASB

APRIL 29TH

THERE HAS BEEN SUCH A VAST ABUSE OF AUTHORITY IN THE CHURCH AT LARGE THAT MANY DO NOT EVEN KNOW WHERE TO TURN IN THIS HOUR

Words of Prophecy:

* *Many of those I have called to a position of delegated authority have spent so much time with their feet firmly entrenched in the "world" [and its ways] that they have retained some of its darkness and "authority" [an abiding fear that fuels the need to dominate {control} from that "position" of false authority] in their lives. I offer any one of My children a clear and deep revelation of what "authority" truly is, and what it means to be a true delegated authority in My Kingdom if they will give Me "proper place" in their lives continually.*

* *Tell My people to NEVER position themselves under the "jurisdiction" of any delegated authority that is operating in pride, fear and control [and let them, instead, be led by My Spirit to the perfect positioning that I have ordained for them]. For as any in "leadership" begin to operate in pride, fear and control it is certain that they have departed from a dependence upon Me and, therefore, they [unknowingly - although they should have known] have pushed the anointing aside in order to both validate themselves and accomplish their own agenda [self-serving purposes] in the midst of My people. In these days, I am raising up many true delegated authorities and the words that they speak and the actions they carry out in the power of the anointing abiding within them will SURELY help lead the heart that is wholly given into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"jurisdiction" - the right, power, or authority to administer justice by hearing and determining controversies;

...."Woe to you Pharisees! For you love the chief seats in the synagogues and the respectful greetings in the market places".... Luke 11:43 NASB

...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy".... Luke 12:1 NASB

* *Many have fallen away [departed] from their relationship with the true delegated authorities that I placed in their lives [divinely connected them with] initially, and in their efforts to maintain their own self-desire and self-agenda they have raised up for themselves those who will cater to their own pursuits while allowing them to maintain a "semblance of godliness" but, in reality, they have denied the Spirit of the Cross and the reality of the Kingdom. In these days, I shall lead many who are in the "valley of decision" into a deep and thorough repentance and, thus, many of those who were gloriously united in the past will now be re-established in the*

power of My Spirit. Because of these things, many will find themselves back on the narrow path of perfect obedience and quickly enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in this final hour.

** I am establishing My true delegated authorities in such a way that they will be a "shining beacon" [in the same way as a lighthouse is to those who are lost in a storm] to all those who are seeking absolute Truth and, at the same time, holy vessels of an unyielding [unrelenting] and all-consuming "fire" [thorn] to all those in their path who hold to [maintain] anything "in My Name" that, in reality, is apart from Christ. Blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness in this hour [those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things] for it is certain that they will have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled in ways that will continually thrill their heart - both in this age and in the ages [dispensations] to come!*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

How unfortunate that the ministry of the Holy Spirit [*and ONLY He can do the necessary work in one's heart to lead them into holiness and perfect liberty*] is so often superceded in the name of "good intentions" by those in a position of delegated authority in the church. Regardless of whether it is a true delegated authority [*those who are righteously motivated towards God's children*] or false authority [*those who, through fear and pride, are unrighteously motivated towards them*] there is always an "impartation" that goes forth. The bottom line is that whatever is imparted from the pulpit will DIRECTLY effect the state of heart of those in their care. In other words, if wilful fear and/or pride still resides in the heart of the one "ministering" then the Enemy is able to maintain his strongholds in the hearts of the people BUT if the unadulterated love of God is ministered through one whose heart is pure [*which would constitute a true spiritual environment with NO enemy in the camp*] then every stronghold of fear would, ultimately, be expelled from the midst of that congregation.

This really points out the importance of true spiritual environment - one where the sheep are "free to get free" so to speak. There has been such a vast abuse of authority in the church at large that many do not even know where to turn in this hour. Fortunately, some, because of their love for God have entered into fellowship with the Father [*and His Word*] in the "inner chamber" where He is able to minister to them and, in the fullness of time, lead them from there to a proper "feeding ground".

...."I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing, declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:4 NASB

APRIL 30TH

WHEN THE LORD ENTRUSTS US WITH REVELATION IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT WE ONLY SHARE THAT REVELATION [AT LEAST INITIALLY] WITH THOSE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUSLY MOTIVATED - AND,

THEREFORE, TRUSTWORTHY

Words of Prophecy:

* *Always remember, My beloved one, that, at times, silence is one of your greatest weapons.*

* *Fear not, My child, for in the times that I desire to speak I shall speak and in the times that I desire to remain silent I shall remain silent; and by the "anointing" that abides within you, you shall "know" the difference between the two. Truly I say to you, as you speak My words in the power of the "Resurrection" and the authority of the "Ascension", then the hearts of the rebellious ones shall surely be "cut to the quick" and the fire on the words which you speak in My Name, shall both expose and "devastate" the deepest desires of their hardened hearts and darkened minds. Again, do not be moved by the "rampant emotionalism" that shall proceed forth out of the mouths and through the "actions" of the sons of disobedience, for as you are "in no way alarmed", so shall I accomplish the work which I desire to accomplish in that moment.*

* *There is no fear [only Love] in a divinely ordered silence.*

* *Always remember, My beloved ones, that you owe nothing to any man but to love him [Romans 13:8], and the way that you fulfill that obligation is to walk in the power of My Spirit and speak the uncompromised truth in love at all times. And as you are obedient in these things, you will surely do what is best for all who cross your path. Take no thought for the "feelings" of men and women! For those whose minds are not renewed by the power of My Word shall surely take "offense" at those words which you speak to them; but those who are diligent in My Word, and who have had their minds and their emotions renewed shall see clearly that you are sent from Me - and you shall be treated accordingly. In not allowing yourselves to be influenced by flesh and blood in any way, you shall surely expose [either by your silence or by your words that I give you to speak] the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart, and they shall surely realize and understand their need of Me in every facet of their life. The time has come for all of My children to put aside all that is of the flesh in order that they might walk [abide] in the power of My Spirit.*

* *A man/woman of understanding keeps silent [speaks no "inordinate" word] in order to maintain his/her position on the path of righteousness [righteous motivation]. For ANY unwholesome [self-justifying] word spoken [even in the face of great reproach and provocation] is simply "fodder" for the Enemy to fuel the flames of strife and division.*

"inordinate" - excessive; unrestrained in conduct, feelings etc; disorderly; uncontrolled;

"fodder" - raw material;

"provocation" - something that potentially incites, instigates, angers or irritates;

JESUS:

* *Any "question" asked out of a Spirit of love always has as its deepest goal or motivation, the knowledge of the Father's Will. Any question asked out of a "spirit of fear" [pride and selfishness] always has as its deepest motivation the "justification" of one's own actions [sin]; every question asked of My bondservants and handmaidens out of a spirit of fear [pride and selfishness] must be met with a cautious "silence"; not a complete silence, for I indeed shall give the words needed for My bondservants and handmaidens to minister "light" to the questioner in order that their "motives" might be exposed; that they might be led to the place wherein they seek the Father's Will, and His Will alone. There were many who asked Me questions while I walked the earth, and as you can see from the Scriptures, [at times] a quick answer was not "expedient", for it was not conducive to the carrying out of the Father's Will. Truly I say to you, there are those who will "allow" themselves to be used by the Evil One in this hour to attempt to confuse and trick those whom I have sent as "gifts" to My people, and of these ones you must beware. And to those who "ask" with "holy hearts", truly I say to you, they shall receive the "riches of Heaven" [deeper mysteries of the Kingdom] as My anointed ones answer them.*

...."Do not give what is holy to dogs, and do not throw your pearls before swine, or they will trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you to pieces".... Matthew 7:6 NASB

When the Lord spoke these words He was revealing an absolute Kingdom-principle [*"dogs" and "swine" simply representing "those who hold to selfish {soulish} and "worldly" {ungodly} attitudes*]. These particular words seem very harsh but in light of the spiritual reality behind them it is very important for those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to heed them. One of the saddest [*and I do mean grievous*] things I have experienced over a period of many years is that if people aren't truly seeking God with ALL of their heart then, because of their wilful pride and attitude towards God [*and His Will*], they take immediate offense [*more like an open display of "rampant emotionalism"*] when confronted with that which is holy - and the "pearls" of wisdom and revelation that are the spontaneous fruit of a life lived wholly for God. This forces those who are abiding in righteousness [*those continually seeking the Truth*] to exercise an extreme and holy caution concerning the words they speak [*or do not speak as the case may be*] - and it should NEVER have to be this way [*particularly where God's people are concerned*].

Paul experienced this to a great degree in his life and ministry. Actually, there was a time wherein every time he opened his mouth to speak a "riot" broke out at some point! There were other times when he was totally misunderstood and, thus, accused of things he didn't do by those who were incapable of understanding Truth [*for the Love and Will of God*] - leading him to write in his first letter to the Corinthians:

....*"For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words. **But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised.** But he who is spiritual*

appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-15 NASB

and

*...."Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. In this case, moreover, it is required of stewards that one be found trustworthy. But to me it is a very small thing that I may be examined by you, or by any human court; in fact, I do not even examine myself. For I am conscious of nothing against myself, yet I am not by this acquitted; but the one who examines me is the Lord. Therefore do not go on passing judgment before the time, but wait until the Lord comes **who will both bring to light the things hidden in the darkness and disclose the motives of men's hearts**; and then each man's praise will come to him from God".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-5 NASB*

When the Lord entrusts us with revelation it is of the utmost importance [*at least initially*] that we only share that revelation with those who are presently walking on the "same wavelength" - those who are "kindred spirits" as far as the highest purposes of God go [*in other words, those who are righteously motivated - and, therefore, trustworthy*]. It is written, "a man/woman of understanding keeps silent" and there is a very good reason for this - particularly when those involved have been used as vessels of persecution [*reproach*] against them in the past.

...."For I have no one else of kindred spirit who will genuinely be concerned for your welfare. For they all seek after their own interests, not those of Christ Jesus".... Philippians 2:20-21 NASB

...."a man of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB

...."For many were giving false testimony against Him, but their testimony was not consistent..... But He [Jesus] kept silent and did not answer".... Mark 14:56, 61a NASB

May 1ST

IT IS SO IMPORTANT FOR ONE TO BRING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO A "REVELATION" OF GOD'S WORD [WILL]

Words of Prophecy:

* *Failure to bring EVERY thought captive to My Word [Will - perfect obedience] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and self-desire in one's life!*

* *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word then their heart will not fear [Psalm 27:1-6]!*

* *Tell My children never to take a thought for their circumstances - but rather bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [revelation of My Will]!*

* *It is quite simple: at any given moment one is either bringing every thought captive to Satan and his self-exalting lies or they are bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will].*

* *One "maintains" the "Mind of Christ" [1 Corinthians 2:16] by bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience.*

* *When the Evil One is attempting to "lure" My children apart from any aspect of My Will, he does not always "blatantly" attempt to introduce a thought which will "alert" My child of his schemes. But rather, he - over a period of time - will attempt to introduce subtle thoughts which seem "spiritual", but which have their root and source in the "mind of Satan" [the mind of the flesh], and their entrance in the "soul" of man [mind-will-emotions]. This is precisely why every one of My children must be diligent in bringing EVERY thought captive to a "perfect obedience" [a revelation of My Will] - and, thus, continually cast down any "speculations" and refuse to take any "preconceived notions". For I communicate with My children, "Spirit to spirit". Always remember this: "all" revelation of My Will [the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart] is revealed first in the spirit of a man [woman]! Any "thoughts" will always have their source in one of two places: either in the spirit of a man [woman] - that "revelation" then surfacing as the "spiritual thought" in the "renewed mind" - or a thought taken through the influence of the Evil One in a "sense-ruled" man [woman], and then surfacing in the mind, the will and the emotions. These latter "thoughts" always being in a perfect enmity to My Will.*

* *For many of My children it is easier to "let their mind go" rather than to bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [revelation of My Will].*

* *If My children do not "discipline" themselves to bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [perfect love - absolute faith] then they shall surely be found, to a certain degree, to be speaking and acting apart from the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation".*

* *If one's heart is right before Me then their mind [thought-patterns] shall also be right before Me - for they shall continually be found bringing every thought captive to the revelation that burns in their heart.*

...."[Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]" 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] Grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

The Devil is always "attempting" to plant his lying and fear-filled thoughts into our mind [from the "outside" - oftentimes through intimidation {sudden fear} and circumstances] which is precisely why it is SO important for one to bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of

God's Word [Will] through "proclamation" [speaking out loud]. For the diligent practice of "bringing every though captive" drives out [expels] the Enemy's negative thoughts [lies] and replaces them with the thoughts [impulses, impressions] that rise up through the inner man [spirit] - having originated in the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].

In the same manner, this is exactly why it is so important not to cast our "pearls [revelations, wisdom etc.] before "swine" so to speak [those wilfully holding to ANY form of ungodly desire or unrighteous motivation] [Matthew 7:6]. For this gives the Enemy a potential "inroad" into our walk [if the words we speak were spoken apart from the Holy Spirit and/or His unction {leading}], and it also potentially allows him to twist [pervert] what we say - through those who are not able to appraise spiritual things. The bottom line is that the Enemy is at an EXTREME disadvantage as one continually lets NO unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, fear-filled] word proceed from their mouth [or they remain silent when called to] - the key being to have the Word of God in one's heart "in abundance" on a continual basis.

...."But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 NASB

...."the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart".... Matthew 12:34b NASB

May 2ND

IT TAKES A "DIVINE" COURAGE FOR ONE TO RISE ABOVE THE FEAR OF MAN

Words of Prophecy:

* *If the fear of man brings a snare [trap] - and it surely does - then the fear [reverence] of My Word [Will] brings forth deliverance [salvation].*

* *Absolute faith - Absolute love - Absolute diligence - Absolute courage!*

* *True "courage" is the God-given ability and power to do the "righteous" thing - in any given situation.*

* *Those who have held fast to My Will - at all cost to themselves - in this final hour have shown great "courage", and displayed a powerful sense of "justice" [desire for righteousness], and in this I am well-pleased! Hold fast, My beloved ones! For truly I say to you, you shall do many great exploits between now and the end of the age.*

"exploit" - a deed or act - especially one marked by heroism or daring;

* *"Unfailing" courage is a courage that is rooted and grounded in love [an absolute faith].*

* *The time has come for those of My precious ones, who have been faithful and obedient, to be exalted; and their lives and their ministries shall be flooded with My glory, and they shall be called the glorious ones of God - the sons and daughters of the Most High! Go forth in My power, for the spirit of courage and boldness rests upon you, and I have placed My anointing within you and upon you to accomplish "all" that I have created you for. Do not hesitate! For the time is now, wherein the fullness of all those things I have promised to you shall come to pass.*

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

* *Is it not written that all those who have sowed in tears will reap in joy, and go forth with joyful shouting [Psalm 126]? Truly I say to you, your hour has come, and exceedingly great shall be the joy that floods your being - for you are one with My heart. And, because of these things, a great and "abiding" strength and courage shall be with you continually - right to the end of the age.*

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted"....
Proverbs 29:25 NASB

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear [reverence] the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. **So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.** But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

...."the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

...."O love the LORD, all you His godly ones! The LORD preserves the faithful and fully recompenses the proud doer. Be strong and let your heart take courage, All you who hope in the LORD".... Psalms 31:23-24 NASB

"courage" - that quality of mind or spirit enabling one to meet danger or opposition with

fearlessness;

In many areas of the church at large the "fear of man" remains rampant. When it comes right down to it [*in the sight of God in any given moment*] one is either "reverencing" God and His Word [*and, therefore giving Him {and His Will} pre-eminence in all things*] or "flesh and blood" - through idolatry and the fear of man. Where there has "appeared" to have been a middle ground or gray area in the midst of God's people it will now be seen with the release [*outpouring*] of "holy fire" that it was NEVER the case as far as spiritual reality goes. It takes a "divine" courage for one to rise above the fear of man - a divine courage born out of the "revelation" that the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] has placed in one's heart. Many, up until this time, have been so concerned about disapproval or rejection by "flesh and blood" [*through the fear of man*] that they let the Will of God [*His "best"*] for their life "slip through the cracks" [*so to speak*] because of it.

It is written, "the righteous are as bold as a lion" and, so, when one is truly seeking to be righteously motivated in all things a divine boldness or courage rises up [*especially where the Will of God is concerned*] and empowers that one to forge ahead in faith with the assurance in their heart that they are right in the center of God's Will. This is precisely how the Glorious Church will be both established and operate in the days ahead - through a holy people. For in this hour, the Father is raising up a people who are "filled" with His Love [*having had a "radical experience" of it through much testing and trial*] and they will, literally, be found to be "full of fire".

May 3RD

THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy:

* *As the Word becomes "all" in My children's lives, they no longer are involved in any way in an "unrighteous judgement" of others, but rather they become one with Me, and therefore their "entire lives" become a "righteous judgement" upon all those who cross their path. To the righteous they are a blessing - a sign of continual "assurance" that My Word is indeed true, and working on behalf of My people; and to the prideful and rebellious, they are a constant source of "irritation" and conviction [of sin], not through any "particular" word or action or silence, but by the presence and power of My Spirit, Who abides within them. Thus, you can see clearly from this the true "essence" of the "spotless and unblemished" Church, and the power that shall be released through My people as they "lay down their lives" to follow Me.*

* *Those of My children who are walking apart from a "revelation" of My Will [Word] in disobedience become "desperate" to justify themselves when their "very existence" [self-agenda - self-desire] is threatened in any way. This will be seen clearly in this season as My anointed ones continually - through the holy fire abiding within them - radiate divine light wherever I send them [Malachi 4:1-3]. This will surely produce much "rampant emotionalism" [anger and irrationality] in those who have "maintained" any element of "rebellion". But, at the same time,*

it will lead many [who are faithful in their heart of hearts] into a deep and thorough repentance as they turn from the fear and darkness that held them - in obedience.

* *The primary characteristic of ministry in My Glorious [remnant] Church [both individual and corporate] will be "fire". This fire will shed light where there is darkness, refine hearts wholly given, and consume "all" that is not of Me. It is a "Holy Fire" of purification that will reveal My Presence and true Nature [Love]!*

* *In this hour, as My Glorious Church begins to move forth, it is certain that there is no room for anything [or anyone] in one's life and ministry that has been established apart from Christ. In this most glorious hour, each man's work [motivation] will become evident through holy fire. That which is righteous shall be greatly rewarded, and that which is unrighteous shall be both exposed and consumed - with a view to that one entering into their true Kingdom-position. Truly I say to you, it is a far better thing for one to learn through a steadfast obedience [Love] rather than a wilful disobedience [fear, pride and rebellion].*

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."For there is nothing hidden that shall not be disclosed, nor anything secret that shall not be known and come out into the open".... Luke 8:17 The Amplified Translation

Those who have truly given the Word [Will] of God pre-eminence in their lives [and, thus, spend quality time with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis] will ALWAYS be a "convicting thorn" in the side of those who wilfully hold to any form of self-desire [self-will]. This is something that happens automatically [spontaneously] - as the Holy Spirit abiding within that one pours forth from their innermost being upon all that crosses their path. On the one hand, this "outpouring" blesses [empowers] and nurtures those who abide in godly desire while, on the other hand, self-desire [and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit] is exposed for exactly what it is. In light of these things, one can begin to imagine what will happen when a Glorious Church filled with "holy fire" abiding in the hearts of a holy people rises up in the earth in this final hour. What we have seen so far will be both accelerated and multiplied many times over and, thus, each man's work will become evident for it is certain that ALL that has been hidden [through wilful fear and pride] will be brought to light.

May 4TH

HOW PLEASANT IT IS FOR BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO DWELL IN UNITY - HOW UNPLEASANT IT IS WHEN THEY DO NOT!

"kindred spirits" - close similarity in character; a person with whom one has something in common [in this case, an absolute love for God - and a common revelation of His heart and Will];

Words of Prophecy:

* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First, in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and, then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a "kindred spirit".*

* *Now is the "fullness of time" for My true sons and daughters to be revealed [Galatians 4:4-7] and, because of these things, those who have been faithful and obedient shall now step through a door that I shall open and into a higher spiritual plane than they have every experienced before on a consistent basis - up until this time. Those things that Satan and his forces had bound and hindered them with shall fall [melt] off of them as wax in the sun, and now I shall position them perfectly with those of kindred spirit - and, thus, there shall be a great acceleration in this matter of divine [glorious] connections. For truly I say to you, it is time for My Glorious Church to "take legs", and Truth to be revealed in His Absoluteness in this most critical hour.*

* *A "house" divided against itself shall surely fall and, truly I say to you, any "house" [congregation] wherein those in leadership have established a "religious hierarchy" [through their self-exaltive and controlling practices] shall soon be divided [between those who are unrighteously motivated towards Me and those who are righteously motivated towards Me] in this hour - and this will produce a holy separation in the midst of My people. For it is certain that ANY in their midst who are truly seeking first My Kingdom [and their perfect part in it] will know deep within their heart that something is wrong and, as they approach Me in the "inner chamber" concerning these things, I will lead them to the spiritual environment that will continually meet the deepest needs of their heart. In these days, there will be a mass exodus from those environments that are controlled by the hand of man for it is My desire to pour out My Glory without measure in the midst of a holy people and, therefore, I must begin to gather those who are "kindred spirits" together to form a holy vessel [corporately] that will be able to stand the great power and light that is about to be released in their midst. Again, "holiness" is the byword of the hour! Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found accessing My Grace fully [in every aspect of life and ministry] for these are the days that all those who have truly sought Me have longed for and, truly I say to you, they will not be disappointed!*

* *If one attempts to establish [or maintain] their own "corporate" environment [on any level] THEN the foundation of ALL that they have sought to build in their "own" strength and understanding will be found "corrupt" [unrighteous] at its very "core" - and will not stand in this hour. If one sets themselves to fellowship with those who are not "kindred spirits" [that kindredness being rooted and grounded in hearts that are "wholly" given to Me] then it is certain that they will be pulled down to a soulish level in their pursuit of Me.*

"corrupt" - lacking integrity; tainted and/or infected [in this case by the hand of the flesh];

"core" - the central, innermost, or most essential part of anything;

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [truly know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

Many, over the years, have experienced how "bad" and how "unpleasant" it is for brothers [and sisters] to be in disharmony and disunity in the church at large but, in spite of this, they have "held fast" to the vision [revelation] of the true unity and one accord that the Father desires [and will have] in the midst of His people - a true unity and one accord that will manifest in the form of a "spotless and unblemished" Church [Ephesians 5:27] in this final hour. To truly "behold" how pleasant [one might say glorious!] it is to be in true Covenant-relationship with another in the Kingdom is an EXTREMELY special blessing [empowerment] from the Lord. For many it has not been a common thing in their experience [at least, up until this time] to have those in their sphere of existence who are truly "kindred spirits" - those who understand them [1 Corinthians 2:14-15] as they continually move out in faith, love and obedience with a view to both entering into and carrying out all that they were created for, in Christ.

It is ONLY in an "environment" of true unity and one accord [produced by those who are of a "kindred spirit" gathering together] that one is able to move and speak freely in the flow of the Holy Spirit. On the other hand, one must continually be on their guard when in the presence of those who are not "wholly" given to the Will of God through the wilful maintenance of self-desire - and the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous fruit. When two or more people are gathered together in true unity and one accord the Holy Spirit has "free rein" to express Himself in their midst - Spirit to spirit to spirit. This [no fear, no barriers, no self-exaltation etc.] is precisely the way it is supposed to be in true Kingdom-relationship. Below is a poem entitled "Precious

Friendship" that was sent to me by a dear friend. It literally is a perfect *[and anointed]* statement concerning what true Kingdom-friendship *[Covenant-relationship]* is all about.

Precious Friendship

To understand and to be understood
To love and to be loved
To share and to be shared with
Precious friendship

To know and to be known
To write and to be written to
To read and to be read
Precious friendship

To smile and to be smiled at
To bless and to be blessed
To think the best and to be thought the best of
Precious friendship

To pray and to be prayed for
To advise and to be advised
To cry and to be cried with
Precious friendship

To defend and to be defended
To encourage and to be encouraged
To rejoice and to be rejoiced with
Precious friendship

To listen and to be listened to
To inspire and to be inspired
To uphold and to be upheld
Precious friendship

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

May 5TH

A SEASON OF "DIRECT INTERVIEWS"

"interview" - a face to face meeting between two or more people in order to question, consult with, or evaluate in some form;

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is not further teaching that many of My children need at this time but, rather, a "direct interview" with Me in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"].*

* *Through this "direct interview" I have called you to I shall cause you to "focus" in on the task[s] that I have set before you".*

...."The Lord spoke with you face to face at the mount out of the midst of the fire"
Deuteronomy 5:4 The Amplified Translation

...."You have said, 'Seek My face' [*inquire for and require My presence as your vital need*]. My heart says to You, 'Your face [Your presence], Lord, will I seek, inquire for, and require [*of necessity and on the authority of Your Word*]" Psalms 27:8 The Amplified Translation

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

"dialogue" - a conversation between two or more persons; to discuss areas of disagreement frankly [*in this case anything that is not in alignment with the Will of God in one's life and thinking*] in order to resolve them;

The term "direct interview" is just simply referring to a specific time or season set apart unto God [*at His request*] which is not so much a time of teaching [*although one cannot fail to learn something while in His Presence*] it is more the Father and Jesus expressing their heart as it pertains to what has transpired, what is transpiring - and what is about to transpire in one's life. It also is a time wherein one is able to ask any questions that are on their heart concerning those things in an "open dialogue" with Them.

May 6TH

DISCERNING BETWEEN THE FEAR-FILLED LIES OF THE ENEMY AND THE LIFE-GIVING REVELATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy:

* *Hearing the voice of My Spirit will be perfectly clear for each one of My children when "all" of the "obstructions" have been removed - through an ongoing fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber".*

* *When any one of My children ponders any question they have in their heart pertaining to "life" and ministry, before Me, they shall ALWAYS arrive at the right conclusion in accordance with My perfect Will [*devoid of any fleshly imperfection, corruption or darkness*] as they*

continue to "maintain" godly desire - through intimate fellowship with Me, and the continued guarding of their heart with all diligence.

** The prerequisite to one hearing clearly the voice of My Spirit on an ongoing basis is for that one to be willing to act on [obey] that which is spoken [revealed] - without reservation.*

** Fellowship with the world [and its ways] deadens the spirit, hardening it and "desensitizing" it to the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - and to the voice of the Holy Spirit.*

** If My children are not in a position to hear "clearly" the voice of the Holy Spirit, they are in a position to hear "clearly" the lying voice [thoughts] of the Evil One. It is as My children continually incline their ear towards My statutes and commandments that they shall be enabled to hear the voice of My Spirit - thus empowering them to walk in perfect obedience in "all" things, and at all times.*

** Many of My children have become "adept" at hearing the "voice" [lies] of the Evil One - through a continual fellowship with the world and its ways.*

"adept" - highly skilled; proficient;

** If the soul is "allowed" to assert itself over the spirit-man in ANY way THEN that one shall be rendered deaf, and blinded to the gentle impressions of the heart that originate in My Spirit. But if one is truly willing to do all of My will [John 7:17], THEN, even when they find themselves in a critical situation, they will still be able to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit, and discern even His most gentle impressions upon their heart.*

** The first and foremost strategy of the Evil One against My "elect" [Matthew 24:24] in this most critical hour is "busyness". This is so that he keeps those he has targeted continually moving - both physically and mentally - at a pace that keeps them from positioning themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit. It is this continual "inundation" of one's thought-life that sets their mind to "racing", and this causes them to not be able to focus spiritually [at times] for more than a moment's time. Such are the strongholds that are established by the failure of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will]. Truly I say to you, that in this hour I am calling My children to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [My Word], and to pursue a "continual flow" of revelation knowledge - at all cost to themselves. For, as they do, they will surely be found speaking authoritatively [and accurately] into their own lives [and the lives of all those who cross their path] - and through this speaking forth of words that are the spontaneous by-product of the revelation that is abiding in their innermost being they will truly be found "bringing every thought captive" [2 Corinthians 10:5] - and, in the process, bearing maximum fruit in both the Church and the Kingdom.*

** No matter how "tumultuous" it gets ALWAYS remember to simply acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways and, then, take the next step in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit [all the while proclaiming words of faith and power] - KNOWING [trusting] in your heart that I*

will SURELY cause you to rise above the storm, and perfectly protect you in EVERY way.

....*"they cry to the Lord in their trouble, and He brings them out of their distresses. He hushes the storm to a calm and to a gentle whisper, so that the waves of the sea are still. [Ps. 89:9; Matt. 8:26.] Then the men are glad because of the calm, and He brings them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 The Amplified Translation*

* *A continual bombardment of a spirit of disheartenment leads directly to a deficiency in both spiritual and physical energy. Thus causing the one under attack to lay down their "vision" [revelation] and to suffer mentally [anxiety, stress, torment etc.] and physically [infirmity] at the hands of the Enemy.*

"bombard" - to assail vigorously;

...."Little children, let us not love [merely] in theory or in speech but in deed and in truth [in practice and in sincerity]. By this we shall come to know [perceive, recognize, and understand] that we are of the Truth, and can reassure [quiet, conciliate, and pacify] our hearts in His presence, whenever our hearts in [tormenting] self-accusation make us feel guilty and condemn us. [For we are in God's hands.] For He is above and greater than our consciences [our hearts], and He knows [perceives and understands] everything [nothing is hidden from Him]. And, beloved, if our consciences [our hearts] do not accuse us [if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us], we have confidence [complete assurance and boldness] before God, And we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [watchfully] obey His orders [observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us] and [habitually] practice what is pleasing to Him. And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us. All who keep His commandments [who obey His orders and follow His plan, live and continue to live, to stay and] abide in Him, and He in them. [They let Christ be a home to them and they are the home of Christ.] And by this we know and understand and have the proof that He [really] lives and makes His home in us: by the [Holy] Spirit Whom He has given us".... 1 John 3:18-24 The Amplified Translation

...."My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me; and I give eternal life to them, and they will never perish; and no one will snatch them out of My hand. "My Father, who has given them to Me, is greater than all; and no one is able to snatch them out of the Father's hand. "I and the Father are one".... John 10:27-30 NASB

"tumult" - a highly distressing agitation of mind or feeling; turbulent mental or emotional disturbance;

When one "maintains" fear [or pride] in any area of their life [through the failure to bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of God's Will {Word}] they open the door to the Enemy to "bombard" [inundate] their thought-life with his lying [counterfeit] thoughts and demonic oppression. This precludes that one rising above the "tumult" he is attempting to cause - as, in their fear, they have positioned themselves to be continually overwhelmed by darkness. It is

when one sets themselves apart unto the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*on a regular basis*] and, thus, gives His Word [*Will*] pre-eminence that they will begin to experience the "perfect clarity" that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect clarity [*in hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] that will help them discern perfectly [*at all times*] between the fear-filled [*darkness producing*] lies of the Evil One and the "life-giving" revelation of the Holy Spirit.

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB

May 7TH

IN THIS HOUR THERE WILL BE MUCH REVELATION COME FORTH CONCERNING THE GREAT POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE TO RESTORE ALL THAT THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN

...."Restore us again, O God; and cause Your face to shine [*in pleasure and approval on us*], and we shall be saved [*delivered from all temporal evil*]!".... Psalms 80:3 The Amplified Translation

...."How lovely on the mountains are the feet of him who brings good news, who announces peace and brings good news of happiness, who announces salvation, and says to Zion, 'Your God reigns!' Listen! Your watchmen lift up their voices, they shout joyfully together; For they will see with their own eyes when the Lord restores Zion".... Isaiah 52:7-8 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory".... Colossians 3:1-4 NASB

"irreparable" - incapable of being repaired; rectified; remedied or made good;

In these days, as those who are faithful to the true Will and Plan of God continue to pursue the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ with all diligence, there will be great revelation come forth [*both to the individual and to the Body of Christ corporately*] of the power of the Father's love to "restore". Restore what: ALL of the things that the Enemy has stolen from His precious children - in some cases over many, many years. This divine [*supernatural*] restoration will include such things as time, finances, relationships, health etc. and - without exception - it will set those who are recipients of it in a perfect position - as far as entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny goes.

The main thing for EVERY child of God is to forgive all those who have been used as vessels of persecution and reproach by Satan and, "PURPOSEFULLY" forgetting what lies in the "past", begin to set their focus on the "things above" [*the Kingdom*]. If one is truly willing to do

this THEN they shall surely have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled on EVERY level, *[spirit, soul, body, relationship-wise and ministry-wise]* - and in ways that will thrill them beyond all they could ever have dreamed of this side of Heaven, itself. All those who become partakers of this "divine restoration" of the Father are going to be used greatly in the area of leading many others to the place where they are able to receive the "glorious restoration" of their lives *[and in some cases ministries]* that the Father has planned for them.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that EVERY child of God begins to TRULY apply themselves to walk in an absolute faith *[trust in God]* - working through a perfect *[absolute]* love - and "allow" the Holy Spirit to empower them to rise "above" the storm clouds *[tumultuous circumstances]* and turmoil of the emotions *[soul-life]* that Satan will attempt to use to keep them from positioning themselves properly to receive the "divine restoration" and healing that is needed. We must never fear a situation that "looks" or "seems" hopeless. Whether or not a situation is truly healed and restored does not depend on "natural" means *[in fact that is what opened the door to create a negative situation in the first place]* it depends on the restorative power of our loving Father, and His hand is not short towards us - and, indeed, ALL things are possible with Him according to His highest purpose. What the Father restores is "eternal" but it will take a continued diligence on the part of God's children to "breakthrough" on ALL fronts in this most critical hour. As one diligently seeks to walk in the love of God each day they will gain a deeper and deeper and clearer and clearer revelation that "Love never fails" to accomplish the goal that Love *[the Father]* desires to accomplish.

I can tell you - beyond a shadow of a doubt - that the Father is faithful to finish the work that He has begun in us *[Hebrews 10:23]*, and He is continually watching over His Word *[Will]* to perform it *[Jeremiah 1:12]*. One who truly seeks to walk in love - at ALL cost to themselves - not only will be successful in their goal to love - and be loved *[by those who truly love God]* - they will be a powerful vessel of divine restoration *[the Father's love]* in this hour to the hungry and thirsty masses. Because of these things, many will be restored to the Will of God for their life and ministry in this hour, and many situations that seemed utterly hopeless or "irreparable" will not only be restored in individual lives but will also be a catalyst for the greatest outpouring of the Father's love this world has ever seen - as those who have been divinely restored continually bear witness of all that God has done for them in His great love and faithfulness.

May 8TH

THE GREAT DANGER OF "SOULISH" RELATIONSHIP

"relationship" - the state of being related *[for a common purpose]*; connected;

...."He who loves and takes more pleasure in father or mother than in Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves and takes more pleasure in son or daughter than in Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [that is, cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and if need be in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds [seeks] his [lower] life will lose [forsake] the [higher] life, and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find the higher life".... Matthew 10:37-39 Amplified Translation

...."For the Word of God that speaks is alive and full of power - making it active, operative, energizing and effective; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [that is, of the deepest parts of our nature] exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of our heart".... Hebrews 4:12 Amplified Translation

"Soulsh relationships" are simply relationships that are both founded and sustained by the power and mind of the "flesh" [*soul and body*] - and are rooted in self-desire as opposed to godly desire [*a desire for the Will of God alone*]. As Christians, we are instructed to not be "unequally yoked" [*2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1*], and to not "fellowship with the world" [*James 4:4*]. If we place anyone or anything ABOVE our relationship with God and His Word THEN that is considered "idolatry" in the eyes of the Father, and that is a most dangerous position to remain in - as it is a certain catalyst to the "deep darkness" that is encompassing the "world" in this hour [*Isaiah 60:2*], entering into and consuming one's life. As one is led by the Holy Spirit [*and that is the key*] - then it is fine to have a passing "relationship" with those outside of the faith, but it must ALWAYS be with the view to bringing them into the Kingdom [*through our abiding in obedience and the love of God towards them*], but IF it ever gets to the point where one finds themselves being dragged down or sucked into the habits or "mind-sets" of the "world" THEN that one must separate themselves until such a time as they are strengthened [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] to counteract the darkness [*by being a vessel of God's light and wisdom*].

Those whose hearts are "wholly given" [*and who, thus, have a deep revelation of the necessity of guarding their heart with ALL diligence*] will have the necessary "liberty" [*again, in and by the indwelling Holy Spirit*] to accomplish every Kingdom "task" regardless of where and who they are sent to [*even into the deepest recesses of the "world order" or worldly [religious] church*]. There is no set "rule" concerning relationships. As in all things, we must walk by "revelation" in EVERY area of our life and ministry - and this, of course, includes relationships with other Christians.

Another great danger of attempting to "maintain" any form of soulsh relationship [*with God or man*] has to do with ones relationship with those in delegated authority [*apostles, prophets, pastors, teachers etc.*] It must be clearly understood in this hour by every child of God that the days of "flesh and blood" following after "flesh and blood" on a soulsh level in the midst of God's people are over! Those who continue to practice and maintain "soulsh" relationships - both in the ministry and otherwise - shall surely go astray [*in their continued pursuit of their own self-desire and self-agenda*] from the plan of the Father - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

The main problem concerning "soulsh" relationships continuing on in the church [*on every level*] has been that many children of God have failed to spend the proper time in "intimate fellowship" with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" and, because of this, there remains within them a desire for "fellowship" with [*and dependence upon*] "flesh and blood" BEFORE God. This has led to all sorts of problems in the midst of God's people, and most certainly in one's relationship with those in delegated authority. The bottom line is this: If one does not spend the proper time in fellowship with the Father and His Word each day [*something that is ordered by the Holy Spirit*] THEN their heart will not remain "wholly given" and, thus,

they will not be willing to do ALL of the Will of God - to some degree. It is only from the position of being willing to do ALL of the Will of God that one shall be "enabled" to discern what teaching or word is of God - and *which one is not [John 7:17]!*

This same principle applies to "knowing" which relationships on a personal level are ordained of God - and those that are not. If there is ANY element of self-desire [*self-preference*] in one's heart it is certain that they will be drawn off of the "narrow path", and miss the necessary relationships [*again, on every level*] that the Father has ordained for them - with a view to carrying out the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. BUT, if we are faithful to acknowledge the *Father and "HIS" Will in ALL of our ways [and, thus, continually be found guarding our hearts with ALL diligence]* THEN it is certain that we will never be misled [*deceived*] to any degree for long. There are so many difficulties and adverse circumstances in the lives of many that would be quickly resolved if they would just simply sit at the feet of the Father each day in the "inner chamber". There are so many who are striving and striving in their "own" strength to be holy, and to walk in love in all of their "relationships", but it is ONLY by HIS precious Love and Grace that any of these things are possible.

May 9TH

WE ARE TO BE CONTINUAL PARTAKERS OF THE MIND OF CHRIST

Words of Prophecy:

- * *I am not the "author of confusion". I am the author of "clarity"!*
 - * *I am a God of "clarity".*
 - * *Unless My children keep the "revelation" that they have received from Me "fresh" [through daily fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber"] then they shall "slip back" into darkness [confusion, lack of clarity] to a degree until a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming - a repentance that always translates into perfectly obeying the command to guard their heart with all diligence continually [Proverbs 4:23].*
 - * *I am about to open the heavens for you, My beloved ones, as you draw near to Me in this hour - and this will lead not only to "clarity" of vision [divine assurance] but, also, to a multitude of visions and much revelation in the glorious days ahead. For in these days, I am going to begin to reveal to a continually greater degree the depths [and absoluteness] of My character to those who have sought Me with all of their heart - that they might be found walking out My plan with a pin-point accuracy in this most glorious hour.*
-"the heavens were opened and I saw visions of God".... Ezekiel 1:1b NASB*
- * *Blessed are those who are pure in heart [abide in a holy reverence for Me] for they will both see and know with great clarity that which is of Me and that which is not of Me - in this most glorious hour [Matthew 5:8].*

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a

...."For the love of Christ controls and urges and impels us".... 2 Corinthians 5:14a The Amplified Translation

...."But we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold [continually] the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

"compulsion" - a strong, usually irresistible impulse to perform an act, especially one that is irrational [*in this case, not spiritually "profitable"*] or contrary to one's will;

"turbulence" - a state or condition of confusion or agitation; disorder;

As one draws near to the Father [*in their heart*] He draws near to them - and the spontaneous fruit of this "ongoing" relationship and perfect spiritual positioning ultimately leads to perfect clarity in one distinguishing between that which is righteous in origin and that which is not. The stronger one's inner man [*spirit*] is [*saturated with the Word of God and "strengthened with power through His Spirit"*] [*Ephesians 3:16-19*] the weaker the impulses [*one might say "compulsions"*] of the "flesh" [*soul and body*] are - and, thus, one's [*active*] "thought-life" becomes the spontaneous by-product of the spiritual impulses that originate in the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Christ*] and rise up from deep within one to influence their mind - thus empowering them to be continual partakers of the Mind of Christ.

If the soul and body "maintain" [*over a period of time*] any form of dominance over the inner man [*spirit*] THEN the Enemy's fear-filled lies [*and his attempts to counterfeit "revelation knowledge"*] gain a stronger influence on one's mind from the "outside" [*through that which is discerned through the five physical senses*]. In other words, his "voice" becomes louder and clearer than the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. This is why it is SO important for us, when we encounter times of "turbulence" [*storms*], to go somewhere [*at the first opportunity*] and separate ourselves unto God until both our peace and clarity are restored.

May 10TH

THOSE TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM MUST BE FOUND "SOBER OF SPIRIT" IN THIS MOST CRITICAL HOUR

Words of Prophecy:

* *Truly I say to you, the day of the "casual" word being "propagated" in the midst of My people is over. Let every word be spoken in the fullness of faith, love and obedience - for EVERY "idle" word [not repented of] will be judged with holy fire in this hour - without exception!*

"casual" - without definite or serious intention; careless or offhand; seeming or tending to be

indifferent to what is happening; apathetic; unconcerned;

"idle" - *not working or active; [in a spiritual sense: non-faith producing]; unrighteously motivated;*

"propagate" - *to transmit; to spread [a report, doctrine, practice, etc.] from person to person; to increase in extent;*

* *Tell My people to wake up for this is truly no time to fall asleep! Tell them to be alert - and to be sober and vigilant in all things!*

* *This is a time of perfect preparation, My beloved ones, for ALL that is to come.*

* *Beware of the "pull" [the exertion of "soulish force" by the Enemy through provocation - with a view to one compromising My Will] of self-righteousness [spiritual pride] and self-justification - first in your own lives and then, also, in the lives of those in your "sphere of existence".*

...."the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart. The good [*righteously motivated*] man brings out of his good treasure what is good [*righteous*]; and the evil [*unrighteously motivated*] man brings out of his evil treasure what is evil [*unrighteous*]. But I tell you that every careless [*idle*] word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:34b-37 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] Grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour"..... 1 Peter 5:8 NASB

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ".... 1 Peter 1:13 NASB

...."The end of all things is near; therefore, be of sound judgment and sober spirit for the purpose of prayer".... 1 Peter 4:7 NASB

"sober" - *habitually temperate [moderate or self-restrained]; quiet [in this case, of heart and mind]; not given to excessive indulgence;*

Each and every one of those truly seeking first the Kingdom MUST be found "sober of spirit" in this most critical hour - and, in the process, they must be constantly alert [*through them giving the Word pre-eminence {Hebrews 4:12} and through the "gifting" and wisdom of the*

Holy Spirit] [1 Corinthians 12:8] as to the "motivation" behind every word spoken and every action taken [both within themselves and behind the words and actions of all those who cross their path]. For this is the season wherein God's judgement upon His household [1 Peter 4:17] shall begin to intensify "radically" [to the extreme] - and [as it is written], because of these things, EACH man's work shall "begin" [there is still time for repentance] to become evident [1 Corinthians 3:10-15] through the continual outpouring of "holy fire" abiding in the hearts [and on the words - both written and spoken] of all those who truly love God.

May 11TH

UNRIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT - AND THE NEED FOR A TRUE HEART-REPENTANCE

Words of Prophecy:

* *Those who are quick to judge with an "unrighteous judgement" have [in their holding to self-exaltive attitudes] already left themselves wide open to deception - and a lack of true discernment.*

* *All unrighteous judgement has its root in fear and self-exaltation [self-desire and self-agenda].*

* *All "judgement" [discernment] apart from a "revelation" of My Will [Word] is unrighteous judgement, and is always condemnatory and accusatory in nature [John 8:15-16; Romans 2:1-2; Matthew 7:1-6;].*

* *Righteous judgement [discernment] and righteous motivation are "synonymous" as are unrighteous judgement and unrighteous motivation.*

"synonymous" - equivalent in meaning; expressing or implying the same idea;

* *The "maintenance" of fear will ALWAYS lead to wrong discernment [unrighteous judgement].*

* *Judging by "appearances" constitutes [establishes] an unrighteous judgement.*

* *I will judge all those who judge with an "unrighteous" judgement [by appearances] in this hour. For all unrighteous judgement indicates a heart that is ruled by unrighteous motivation [is self-serving and self-exaltive] in some form - both towards Me and, therefore, towards My people. Whereas, righteous judgement [born of divine wisdom and revelation] indicates a heart that is wholly given to Me - a heart that desires ONLY My "best" for ALL who cross their path.*

...."Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others,

you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [*use to*] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart".... Matthew 12:34 NASB

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment [*by revelation*]".... John 7:24 NASB

...."The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

"reproach" - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

If one unrighteously judges another [*through wrong discernment and/or misunderstanding*] and, therefore, speaks in a manner of evil towards them [*or about them*] then it is certain that UNTIL they speak words of repentance to [*ask forgiveness of*] the one they sinned against [*thus acknowledging their sin*] that, regardless of their smiles and "seeming indifference" as time passes to the original situation [*acting as though nothing had happened*] that, in reality, they still harbour their original heart-attitude towards the one [*or ones*] they judged unrighteously. For it is ALWAYS out of the "abundance" [*main focus*] of the heart that the mouth speaks and, therefore, if the aforementioned words of true heart-repentance are not forthcoming THEN the ground [*fear, self-exaltation, jealousy, etc.*] within them will at some point in the future cause them once again to be used as a vessel of persecution and/or reproach.

Ungodly words [*and the attitudes behind them*] will always [*ultimately*] reap God's judgement [*in the life of the one who spoke them*] unless the Blood is applied over them in a spirit of true repentance - thus allowing the Holy Spirit to change the heart of the one who judged [*spoke*] unrighteously. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for one to proceed with a "holy caution" [*where both their own words and actions are concerned*] when in the presence of those who have been used as vessels of reproach and persecution against them in the past - yet they must ALWAYS be found "maintaining" a position of faith and love in their own heart - in order that those who had been "held captive" by the Enemy to do "his will" might be led into a deep knowledge [*revelation*] of the truth.

May 12TH

BEING FOUND "TRUSTWORTHY"

Words of Prophecy:

* *Only those who trust Me with ALL of their heart will be found "trustworthy" [loyal, faithful] in this final hour.*

* *My Love [and wisdom] "abiding" in the hearts of My faithful children will "draw" to them [as a magnet] those who are "trustworthy" [faithful, loyal, righteously motivated] in this most glorious hour while, at the same time, "repelling" those who are untrustworthy [unfaithful, disloyal, unrighteously motivated].*

"repel" - to drive or force back; to resist effectively; to keep off or out; fail to mix with;

* *Natural "loyalty" [soulful relationship or friendship] remains "faithful" [trustworthy] to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes [gratifies soulful {selfish} desire within them] - while true [divine] loyalty ALWAYS obeys Me on another's behalf at all cost to themselves.*

"loyalty" - faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;

* *True friends "trust" - and true friends are found "trustworthy".*

"trust" - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety etc. of a person or thing; confidence; confident expectation of something; a person on whom one relies;

"trustworthy" - deserving of trust or confidence; dependable; reliable;

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

...."a friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

....."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man [friend]?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."he who is trustworthy [faithful of spirit] conceals a matter".... Proverbs 11:13b NASB

"denotation" - the explicit or direct meaning of a word or expression, as distinguished from the ideas or meaning associated with it or suggested by it;

"profound" - being or going far beneath what is superficial, external or obvious;

In worldly terms, being "trustworthy" means that you are reliable, you won't pass on a secret you are entrusted with, you are honest and credible. However, the word's "denotation" in the Christian walk runs much deeper than that. To be a trustworthy friend in the Kingdom of God

DOES encapsulate faithfulness and dependability but it works on a level that is more "profound" than our usual understanding of the term.

If you have a trustworthy [*godly*] friend, you can trust that whatever they give to you, say to you and think about you is God's best in that moment. You trust them because they are seeking after the Lord, are filled with the Holy Spirit - and are relying on Him to direct their paths concerning you. You KNOW that every facet of whatever comes your way from them is perfect in the Lord's eyes. It is a very deep trust - for you are believing that they "selflessly" have your best spiritual interests at heart, just as the Lord has, continually.

What is so special about being "divinely connected" with a "trustworthy friend" is that we have a sure [*certain*] knowledge that whatever they receive [*on our behalf*] is directly from the heart of God. Our aim, then, should be for everything that flows back [*through us*] the other way to be of the same calibre. In other words, our earnest and continual prayer would be that whatever we say and do would be said and done with a "pin-point accuracy" [*perfect Love*] - EVER inspired and empowered by the Holy Spirit for their "greatest good" [*greatest eternal benefit*]. To that end, it is of the utmost importance for us to stay close to the Lord at the foot of the Cross [*signifying a life of obedience unto the denial of the self-life*] - for it is the ONLY way that one can hope [*with a supernatural hope that is rooted and grounded in love - and a revelation of the Father's Will*] to be found a trustworthy friend in return.

May 13TH

OBEDIENCE IS A "SUPERNATURAL" THING

Words of Prophecy:

* *If one's heart is not "wholly" given to Me [and, therefore, to "MY" Will and highest purpose for their life and ministry] then there will remain a tendency within them [in times of great pressure] to take the path [through fear] of "least resistance" [the way that "seems" easier - through compromise]. ONLY the continually deeper "work of the Cross" by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] can ever set one free [and keep them free] from the bondage of fear and pride - to enter into an "abiding" faith, love and obedience in My Kingdom.*

* *In the same way that faith, love and obedience are "inseparable" in My Kingdom so, too, are the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [the place wherein one "abides" in the fullness of their authority in Christ] inseparable in one walking out the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

"inseparable" - incapable of being separated, parted or disjoined;

* *Obedience to My Will [Word] can be defined as simply Love [faith] "in action". And, thus, as one continually keeps the "priorities" of their heart in order [Luke 10:27] THEN obedience will simply become to them a joyous pursuit of My "best" - not only for themselves but, also, for all those who cross their path.*

"pursuit" - an effort to secure or attain; quest;

...."For as the human body apart from the spirit is lifeless, so faith apart from [its] works of obedience is also dead".... James 2:26 The Amplified Translation

* There are yet many who desire to see the "fruit" of obedience in their lives without obeying Me in ALL things. It must be clearly understood that there is NO good [righteousness] in the "flesh" [old nature] and, therefore, My people can do [or say] nothing apart from My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Christ] that will benefit My Church or My Kingdom in ANY way. If I am NOT in it fully [from beginning to end] then "it" [the words spoken or actions taken] is not obedience [faith and love] in My Sight.

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18a The Amplified Translation

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

* For the most part it is fear that is keeping those in the "valley of decision" in a state of "indecisiveness". As one simply steps forth in faith [casting aside all fear, unbelief and mistrust] they will SURELY gain a deep assurance [revelation] in their heart that ALL things pertaining to the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, await ONLY their perfect obedience.

"indecisive" - lacking definition; vague or indistinct;

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands. And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Comforter [Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthened, and Standby], that He may remain with you forever".... John 14:15-16 The Amplified Translation

..."All these blessings will **come upon you** and **overtake** you if [as] you obey the LORD your God..... The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as

a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-10 NASB

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

What many of God's children do not yet realize fully is that "obedience" [*the obedience that the Father requires of us*] is a "supernatural" thing [*both established and carried out in the power of His Spirit, alone*] and, therefore, has nothing to do with natural "works" [*words and actions that originate in one's own strength and understanding*] in ANY form. It must be clearly understood by each and every child of God in this most critical hour that there is NO such thing as obedience to God's Will apart from His Love and Wisdom [*Grace*].

May 14TH

THOSE WHO HAVE TRULY SET THEIR HEART TO FULFIL THEIR DESTINY IN CHRIST OFTEN HAVE "PERIODS OF DESPERATION" TO WALK THROUGH

Words of Prophecy:

* *Joseph came into his position of authority and "fullness" of destiny in MY perfect timing. For had he gained that position of authority before His time spent with Me in the place of "confinement" [birthing] he would have "misused" [abused] the authority given to him [through pride and unforgiveness] and, in doing so, he would have completely missed my divine purpose and the fulfilment of the vision I placed in his heart for the "perpetuation" of Israel. So, too, in this hour, there are many who are in the place of "confinement" [refining and preparation] - a people who have given their hearts wholly to Me and, therefore, to My "highest" purposes. I say to them this day, continue to "hold fast" the vision/revelation I have placed in your heart for the birthing hour is near, and it is certain that you will not fail to accomplish and fulfil ALL that I have created you for [in Christ] - from before the foundations of the earth.*

"confine" - to enclose within bounds; limit or restrict;

"confinement" - the period from the onset of labour to the birth of a child [*in this case the birth of a destiny*];

"perpetuate" - to preserve from extinction or oblivion;

* *"Natural hope" is "meaningless" [irrelevant] to those who truly seek to abide in the "supernatural" [the spiritual reality of who they truly are in Christ]. Abraham, Joseph, David, and Moses [as well as every other man and woman of great faith throughout the ages] reached a point in their lives where they had absolutely NO natural hope in their "physical" circumstances and, yet, [through an absolute faith and trust in Me] each and every one of them both entered*

into and, ultimately, fulfilled the fullness of My holy purpose for their lives. And so it is in these days, as I call My children to an absolute faith and trust in Me, alone - an absolute faith and trust that will SURELY empower them [by My Grace] to rise above the influence [pull] of "natural" hope and enter into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"irrelevant" - *not relating or pertinent to the matter at hand [which in this case is ultimately fulfilling one's destiny]; not important;*

"supernatural hope" - *hope based on a "revelation" of God's Word [Will] - the origin of which is in Heaven;*

"natural hope" - *hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural [physical] realm;*

...."In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."By faith Abraham, when he was called, obeyed by going out to a place which he was to receive for an inheritance; and he went out, not knowing where he was going".... Hebrews 11:8 NASB

...."the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

...."Thus the LORD used to speak to Moses face to face, just as a man speaks to his friend".... Exodus 33:11 NASB

...."He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold as a servant. [Gen. 45:5; 50:20, 21.] His feet they hurt with fetters; he was laid in chains of iron and his soul entered into the iron, Until his word [to his cruel brothers] came true, until the word of the Lord tried and tested him. The king sent and loosed him, even the ruler of the peoples, and let him go free. He made Joseph lord of his house and ruler of all his substance [Gen. 41:40]".... Psalms 105:17-21 The Amplified Translation

...."He [God] raised up David to be their king; of him He bore witness and said, 'I have

found David son of Jesse a man after My own heart, who will do all My will and carry out My program fully [I Sam. 13:14; Ps. 89:20;] "... Acts 13:22 The Amplified Translation

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith'.... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

Those who have truly set their heart to fulfil their destiny in Christ often have "periods of desperation" to walk through. We hear of David's "despair" right through the Psalms as he cries out to the Lord, "Don't forget me", "Where are You?" - and then his "uninhibited" praise and thanksgiving when he is rescued. The cycle continues as he is forced into a place of desperation again and again - under the unrelenting onslaught of Saul.

"I plead with You to help me, Lord, for You are my Rock of safety. If You refuse to answer me, I might as well give up and die. Lord, I lift my hands to Heaven and implore Your help. Oh, listen to my cry." "Oh, praise the Lord, for He has listened to my pleadings! He is my strength, my shield from every danger. I trusted in Him, and He helped me. Joy rises in my heart until I burst out in songs of praise to Him." [Psalms 28:1-2;6-7].

"O Lord, have mercy on me in my anguish. My eyes are red from weeping; my health is broken from sorrow. I am pining away with grief; my years are shortened because of sadness.... I heard the lies about me, the slanders of my enemies. Everywhere I looked I was afraid, for they were plotting against my life. But I was trusting You, O Lord. I said, "You alone are my God; my times are in Your hands." Rescue me from those who hunt me down relentlessly." Psalms 31:9-11,14-15.

But we finally see David fulfilling his destiny, being lifted up, full of joy, dancing before the Lord [*proving once again that being desperate {having no natural hope} isn't always a bad thing*]. We see him as king of a "united" nation but when he was in that cave, there were many times when he wondered whether he would ever see the promised destiny fulfilled - because it seemed so far out of reach from where he was currently standing.

"privy" - participating in the knowledge of something private or secret;

"poignant" - affecting or moving the emotions;

The difference with Joseph is that we don't really "hear" his despair. The Word of God does not make us "privy" to his daily outpourings to the Lord. But we do find a very "telling" phrase in Genesis 40:14 when he said to the butler, "Remember me!" REMEMBER ME - those words are very "poignant" and clearly show his state of heart. He must have called out to the Lord, 'Remember me! Remember me!' so many times. Although we do not hear about his despair as we do David's, it was most certainly just as intense since he had a lot to walk through [*face*] as

well. He had suffered much reproach and false accusation and had been badly treated - and, so, he had to deal continually with any resentment [*unforgiveness*] in his heart [*particularly concerning the "treachery" of his brothers where he was concerned*]. Also, he no doubt missed his father Jacob and his homeland - and then, there was the "deep work" that God needed to do in him [*which took many years*] in preparation for his entrance into the fullness of his destiny.

He certainly had much to contend with as he was incarcerated in prison for years, and he must have reached the point of desperation many times - wondering what had happened to the promises the Lord had given to him as a young lad. But, in the end, we also see Joseph being lifted up and fulfilling his destiny in a most marvellous way as his prayers 'to be remembered' were answered [*in the Lord's perfect timing*] - and he was free to walk out of that state of despair [*place of confinement*] and into the "fullness" of the divine task [*purpose*] that God [*over a period of many years*] had prepared him for.

Being desperate and feeling that everything is "out of control" throws us "completely" onto the Lord. In this state, He can both restore and refine a broken vessel - empowering us to come forth "perfectly" prepared for the tasks that He sets before us [*our glorious destiny*]. Whilst we are going through it [*the Father's refining process*], it is oftentimes hard "to see the wood [*forest*] for the trees" but, as we look back afterwards [*from the place the Holy Spirit has brought us to*], without doubt we consider it to have been not only worth it but needful in order to bring forth "purity" of heart and purpose - in ALL things.

May 15TH

DIVINE LOVE IS PASSIONATE, SELFLESS, POWERFUL AND ALL-CONSUMING

Words of Prophecy:

* *Divine faith is a product of Divine love. A desire and a seeking after "self-sufficiency" is the product of a "natural" faith working through a "human" love [love of self].*

* *There is no such thing as "righteous motivation" [towards Me or towards others] apart from divine love.*

* *One can "never" walk in love based solely upon their "good intentions". For one to truly abide in love they must continually "allow" My Spirit to shed abroad "divine love" within their heart. It is only as one obeys the "command" to guard their heart with all diligence that they shall have the "assurance" that they are indeed walking in love - and, thus, fulfilling My commandment to "love one another" at all times.*

* *Having been "loved" by Divine Love one can never settle for the "emotional gratification" and attachment that many attempt to define as "love".*

* *The "reciprocal" action of a fleshly "emotional" attachment is a holy cleaving unto one another in the Spirit of Love which, in reality, is a "cleaving" unto Christ. As each of My*

children "live and move and have their being in Me" - and, thus, as they seek only to carry out My Will, moment to moment - then surely those who are "seeking" Me shall cleave unto them, not for any other reason than that they are one with Me. There is a distinct difference between cleaving unto one in fear and selfishness and cleaving unto one in faith [love].

"cleave" - to stick fast; adhere: with, to; to be faithful: with, to;

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

Why do some believers find it so difficult to enter into the concept of Divine Love? Because if they are entangled [*maybe even bogged down*] in human relationships operating on a soulish level, it hinders [*limits*] their understanding of an ardent, holy Love that transcends earthly perspectives - and, in fact, it becomes far from their normal way of thinking. We only need to consider Jesus' life [*and especially His death*] to recognize that Divine Love is passionate, selfless, powerful and all-consuming - and built on a foundation of humility [*an absolute faith in {and dependence upon} God*]. Jesus is the Supreme Lover who communicates with us on an unfathomable [*immeasurable, boundless*] level - Spirit to spirit and deep to deep. The 'Song of Solomon' reflects this fervent Love between Jesus and His Bride:

...."Seal me in your heart with permanent betrothal, for love is strong as death and jealousy is as cruel as Sheol. It flashes fire, the very flame of Jehovah. Many waters cannot quench the flame of love, neither can the floods drown it".... Song of Solomon 8:6-7a [*Living Bible*].

"apprehend" - to grasp the meaning of; understand, especially intuitively; perceive;

This Love that propelled Christ to the Cross is both available and necessary in our lives for us to honour the Lord in our relationships. Soulsh attachments based on our own emotions simply won't do. The Father wants us to both understand [*apprehend*] and enter into His supernatural, pure and Divine Love - again, a Love that operates on a level far above the experience of earthly [*human - soulsh*] love. It is possible by the Grace of God and the empowering of His Holy Spirit to first love God and THEN others with the Love that was demonstrated at Calvary. Firstly, it requires a laying down of one's self [*of one's demands, rights,*

expectations and desires in a relationship] and, secondly, it requires a faithful, compassionate Love [*which is only available through the Spirit of God - Who is the Spirit of Love*], a giving of one's very being to the other - for their benefit, alone. Divine Love operates on a completely different "plane" from the selfishness [*self-will and self-serving*] of normal "human" friendships [*relationships*] - without exception.

Jesus loves with a Love that far surpasses anything we can ever reach in our "own" strength and understanding - and we are called to build relationships along those lines - and along those lines, alone. Divinely empowered, Holy Spirit inspired: the Love of God is truly a precious and holy thing. It must be clearly understood by every believer that it is indeed possible to walk above earthly attachments and love somebody with the holy Love of God that He puts within us. This is the ONLY kind of Love that can enable us to love our enemies and those used to persecute us. The joy of a relationship [*with God and with man*] built on the bedrock of Divine [*totally selfless*] Love has no bounds! Both to give and to receive within the compass [*limits or range*] of such a friendship is a blessing of immeasurable worth. It is literally Heaven on earth!

May 16TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF WORDS - AND THEIR TRUE MEANING [DEFINITION]

Words of Prophecy:

- * *Faith is always expressed through words [proclamation].*
- * *The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of light and fire.*
- * *Your words [both written and spoken] are your "reality"!*
- * *Love is NEVER found in the words or actions of one's own understanding.*
- * *The sum total of the words that proceed forth from your mouth - on a regular basis - is your "reality"!*
- * *Words" [and the "true" meaning behind them] are everything because "words" are either "containers" and "vehicles" for My faith and My love or for the unbelief, selfishness and fear that "alignment" with the lies of Satan produces!*
- * *"Unwholesome" words are "harmful" regardless of where, when and who they are spoken against [Ephesians 4:29] - including oneself.*
- * *My words explain My purposes.*

...."The unfolding of Your words gives light; It gives understanding to the simple"....
Psalms 119:130 NASB

...."The words of the LORD are pure words; As silver tried in a furnace on the earth, refined seven times".... Psalms 12:6 NASB

...."A man will be satisfied with good by the fruit of his words".... Proverbs 12:14a

...."Pleasant words are as a honeycomb, sweet to the mind and healing to the body".... Proverbs 16:24 The Amplified Translation

...."The words of a man's mouth are deep waters".... Proverbs 18:4a

Most people have an idea what a "word" means [*at least generally speaking*] but words have the wonderful [*and supernatural*] ability to paint pictures [*create images*] on our heart - so the more clear the "definition" of a word is in our thinking the more the image is "emblazoned" on our heart, and this allows us to grasp [*with the continual help of the Holy Spirit*] the "true" meaning behind the various words we encounter as they relate to spiritual reality.

May 17TH

REVELATION IS THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF INTIMACY WITH GOD

Words of Prophecy:

- * *There are so many "things" but there is only one "thing" needful: intimate and abiding fellowship with Me!*
- * *The main reason why Satan fights so desperately to keep My children apart from the intimate fellowship that I desire to have with each of them is because, over the ages he has seen the work that has been "effected" in them; a work which equips men and women, and even children, to destroy his works.*
- * *Many things happen in the times of intimate fellowship that My children have with Me. First, they come into My presence and are thus saturated by it, whether they "feel" like they are or not. Secondly, I am able to reveal "mysteries" to a continually deeper degree to their heart in such a way that they gain the understanding needed to combat the lies and darkness which exist in the minds and hearts they will "encounter" and, thirdly, in seeing the reality of My "salvation" and its fullness - and in My light seeing clearly the bondage and captivity of those who are apart from My Word [Will] - they shall "fearlessly" bear the burdens of these suffering ones, and through their [living] intercession help them to be lifted up into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ.*
- * *The key to "maintaining" the "love-walk" - day in and day out - is for My children to spend the "required" time with Me in intimate and personal fellowship.*
- * *I have such tremendous blessings planned for all those who are faithful to Me in every area of life, that My faithful ones shall see soon see VERY clearly the necessity of ministering*

first unto Me in prayer and communion [intimate fellowship]. First to receive, then to "appreciate", and then to "disperse and scatter" fully the superabundant blessings which they could in no way ever contain, themselves, or use properly in their own strength [wisdom].

* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit].*

* *The only way that any of My children will ever be "found" to be deceived will be as a direct result of their failure to "pray [communicate with Me] without ceasing" [1 Thessalonians 5:17]; for it is only in an abiding intimate fellowship with Me that one shall continually walk "above" the "wiles" of the Devil in this last hour.*

* *Those who do not enter into "intimate" fellowship with Me in these days will not recognize Me [My Hand] - or the "fruit" of all that I do through My holy ones in this most glorious hour.*

...."Behold, the former things have come to pass, Now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Behold, I will do something new, Now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, Rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

"Ye can know Me in the Spirit only as ye go deeper in thy worship. Only the heart that is melted in devotion is pliable in My hand. Only the mind that is open to the Spirit can receive divine revelation. Labour not to be wise but to be yielded, and in thine attitude of submission to My Spirit I will instruct thee in My truth. The life within thee shall have faculties of perception not to be compared with the physical senses; for the mind of the Spirit is the Mind of Christ." [exerpt from "Come Away My Beloved" - Frances J. Roberts]

...."And when He had deposed him [Saul], He raised up David to be their king; of him He bore witness and said, I have found David son of Jesse a man after My own heart, who will do all My will and carry out My program fully [I Sam. 13:14; Ps. 89:20; Isa. 44:28]".... Acts 13:22 The Amplified Translation

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB

...."One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [insistently] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [in His presence] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple. [Ps. 16:11; 18:6;]".... Psalms 27:4 The Amplified Translation

...."How blessed is the one whom You choose and bring near to You to dwell in Your

courts".... Psalms 65:4a NASB

...."The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [*reverence*] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:14 NASB

The Psalms reveal that David had an intimate relationship with God Almighty. He worshipped Him in Spirit and in truth, poured out his heart before Him - and loved Him with every fiber of his being. Therefore, he was given much insight into the true character and nature of God - and many of his Psalms were prophetic [*as the Holy Spirit overshadowed him*] and foretold both the coming and the suffering of the Messiah.

If we, too, have an intimate relationship with the Lord, the automatic by-product of that relationship is that we will be given "revelation". If we draw near to Him, He will SURELY draw near to us, and He will share the "secrets" [*deepest thoughts and intentions*] of His heart. It is a law [*absolute principle*] of the Kingdom that if we spend time with the Father and His Word [*Jesus*] "in the inner chamber" [*loving and worshipping Him, laying our lives before Him, wanting to get to know Him better*] that He will bless [*empower*] us with a superabundance of revelation [*a superabundance {overflow} of revelation that cannot be contained*] concerning His true Character and Nature [*and the precious Covenant we have with Him, in Christ*].

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

Again, it is not hard to hear from the Lord. It is a very simple principle that if we draw near to Him with a heart of worship [*from the position of a heart that seeks to be "wholly" given to Him*], we WILL hear His voice. He will not only share His instructions for our daily lives but, much more than that, He will reveal many other truths to us pertaining to His Kingdom and His glorious plan in this final hour to establish a "spotless and unblemished" Church [*Ephesians 5:27*]. "Revelation" will spontaneously [*and continuously*] flow as we simply obey the desire of our heart to be [*walk*] with Him. It becomes an ongoing "two-way conversation" between ourselves and the Lord [*day in and day out*] - and this [*intimate fellowship and ongoing communication*] should be what constitutes the "normal" Christian life for EVERY believer.

...."the one who says he abides in Him [*Christ*] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

May 18TH

THE BIRTHING PROCESS

[part 1 of 2]

Words of Prophecy:

* *A "ministry" is simply a "remnant" of My Body called together and set apart [aside] for a specific task or purpose!*

* *There will be those who continue to walk in "worldliness" around you, but you must in no way agree with - or conform yourself to - their words and actions; for only in separation unto Me will you fulfil the task that I have set before you. Rejoice, My beloved one, for "all" that I have spoken to you concerning your life and ministry shall come to pass; and, because of you, I shall be greatly glorified - and the name of Jesus exalted above "all" else in the hearts and minds of the multitudes.*

* *Satan is now unleashing his greatest attack upon this ministry, up to this time. Hold fast! Guard your heart well and you shall surely see his "absolute" failure to move you from the course which I have set out for you.*

* *There is only one thing that one can do better than anybody else and that is to carry out "their" portion of the ministry of My Dear Son!*

* *You shall see many pressure-packed situations, My beloved one, but truly I say to you, you shall rise above them all and remain faithful to Me throughout every trial and tribulation - and you shall surely fulfil the fullness of the ministry I have called you to.*

...."Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. The farmer waits for the precious produce of the soil, being patient about it, until it gets the early and late rains. You too be patient; strengthen your hearts, for the coming of the Lord [TO His Church] is near".... James 5:7-8 NASB

...."Just think of Him Who endured from sinners such grievous opposition and bitter hostility against Himself [*reckon up and consider it all in comparison with your trials*], so that you may not grow weary or exhausted, losing heart and relaxing and fainting in your minds".... Hebrews 12:3 The Amplified Translation

...."I would have despaired unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living. Wait for the LORD; Be strong and let your heart take courage; Yes, wait for the LORD".... Psalms 27:13-14 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

The coming forth of a ministry can be likened to the natural birthing process. When the Lord has a particular work for one of His children, His first step is to give them a "revelation" concerning His purpose - and their perfect part in it. Once the revelation is "established" [*sown as a seed into their heart by the Holy Spirit*], the child of God enters a difficult period of "waiting" [*testing and refining*] before the onset of labour finally brings it forth. So, then, one receives the promise [*a Word {revelation} from the Lord about what He is going to do through*

them] and it seems totally wonderful but "unreal" [*a long way from the place we are currently in*]. The task, then, is for that one to "believe" for the perfect fulfillment of that promise [*vision*] - through the continual exercising of a supernatural hope and faith [*love and obedience*].

"forthwith" - immediately; at once; without delay;

"assails" - to attack vigourously or violently; assault; to attack with arguments, criticism or ridicule;

Rarely is one propelled into the ministry they are called to "forthwith" - although it is most certain in those early days [*after the initial seed has been planted*] that they will be given an ample "glimpse" [*in type and pattern*] as a "foretaste" of what is to come [*John 16:13*]. Instead, a period of "confinement" [*often a lengthy one*] is entered into. In every case, the Enemy will come against the "embryo" of a "God-given" ministry with great intensity in order to shut it down [*steal or cover over the seed of revelation in that one's heart*] and, thus, it appears [*for a time*] as though any doors to its possible emergence are completely closed. This great and continued opposition from the Enemy makes it very difficult to hold onto the revelation [*vision*] - and it is certain that one's faith is continually "stretched" as unbelief assails them and a "weariness in waiting" attempts to envelop them. The vision, then, is in danger of being snuffed out unless they are faithful [*diligent*] to rest in the Lord's faithfulness. Revisiting and declaring [*proclaiming*] the wonder of the Word [*promise*] keeps it fresh in our spirit - and, thus, its "embers" continue to glow even in the face of much suffering.

May 19TH

THE BIRTHING PROCESS

[part 2 of 2]

Words of Prophecy:

* *Place yourself in the position I have called you to abide in, that I might expand the revelation for your ministry - that you might exercise an "absolute faith" in all that I have spoken, and will speak to you. For all that I have spoken concerning you will surely come to pass, and indeed My name shall be glorified and My true Church both established and edified in all that you do.*

* *Have no fear! Only continue waiting upon Me and I shall surely reveal to you your part - and the part of those with you - in both "setting up" and running the ministry to which I have called you. I shall move those whose hearts are wholly given to Me, to come to you with the "revelation" I have placed in their hearts "burning brightly", that you might blend together as one in Christ - in order that you might be in one accord, and in that one accord, go forth to destroy the works of the Devil and be a great sign and wonder to all those who shall cross your path.*

* *I am going to add a "new dimension" to your ministry, My child!*

* *As those who I have ordained to be with you come forth there will be some who, because of a "radical experience" of My love, shall walk with you in the forefront of this ministry. Fear not! for those I bring to your side shall be full of "fire"!*

* *Maintaining close and intimate contact and fellowship with Me is the "safeguard" against self-exaltation in the ministry - and to the maintenance of being a pure channel and vessel of My love and power [Proverbs 4:23].*

...."But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith'.... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold as a servant. [Gen. 45:5; 50:20, 21.] His feet they hurt with fetters; he was laid in chains of iron and his soul entered into the iron. Until his word [to his cruel brothers] came true, until the word of the Lord tried and tested him. The king sent and loosed him, even the ruler of the peoples, and let him go free. He made Joseph lord of his house and ruler of all his substance [Gen. 41:40]".... Psalms 105:17-21 The Amplified Translation

"confine" - to enclose within bounds; limit or restrict;

"confinement" - the period from the onset of labour to the birth of a child [*in this case the birth of a destiny*];

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate use;

Throughout the period of "confinement", a deep work [*the continually deeper work of the Cross*] is being done in us - as we set ourselves to both listen and yield to the Holy Spirit when He speaks. The vision will not come forth until the Lord deems us ready to "partner" with Him in it. Our being "ready" is a huge part because the Father can ONLY work with people who have been prepared in the fires of adversity - those who have been taught of Him and who are, thus, established deeply in the various principles of the Kingdom [*and rooted and grounded in Love*]. The Lord births a ministry at the perfect time [*in the "fullness" of time*] [*Galatians 4:4a*] when it will not simply be viable but will "flourish" superabundantly- bearing maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom while successfully withstanding the attacks of Satan and fulfilling

God's eternal purposes.

In the difficult time of waiting and preparation when there is no sign of the vision coming to pass, we should be encouraged that this is the normal birthing process. When all conspires against us and the very opposite is occurring to the Word we have been promised - take courage! Everything is "right on schedule" - according to the Father's "highest" purpose. This is when supernatural hope [*faith in a revelation of the Father's Will*] takes over and we can recognize clearly the Lord's hand [*perfect Wisdom*] in EVERY phase of the confinement period. If the original promise was from Him and we are walking in His ways, He WILL bring it to fruition - not early, not late, but right on time. The most anointed piece of advice I was given when facing the attempted crushing of the revelation in my heart due to opposition [*and I will never forget it*], was:

"Just continue to love the Lord with all of your heart and do whatever it takes in obedience to the Holy Spirit to hear His Voice above all others. Enter into His peace and rest and then abide there - KNOWING that everything is alright."

After the labor pains and travail of soul, the day will arrive when the promised ministry will come forth. What joy that day brings [*Psalms 126:1-6*!] We are ready [*having been wonderfully prepared*] to run with it - and it will be found perfect in every way as it develops [*unfolds*] supernaturally. What has been established by the Spirit of God will also be "maintained" by Him, alone, if we simply continue on in love and obedience - from faith to faith, revelation to revelation and Glory to Glory.

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

May 20TH

FIERCENESS OF HEART

"fierce" - violent in force, intensity etc; furiously eager; vehement;

Words of Prophecy:

* *I require a "ferocious" [violent] faith of My people in this final hour!*

"violent" - proceeding from or marked by great force [in this case, the forces of the Kingdom: love, wisdom, righteousness etc.]; the exhibiting of a fierce and intense passion [*fervor*];

characterized by intensity of any kind;

* *Anytime that I am about to accomplish a "great work" through one of My children, Satan always seeks to form a "tempest" [a violent commotion or agitation; a fierce tumult; a storm] against them as they "move forward" to carry out My initial command. This is precisely why all of My bondservants and handmaidens must keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word [Will] - for, in doing so, they shall not be moved by what they see or feel or hear or "think" through "any" circumstance that might arise as a result of Satan's attempt to stop them.*

* *If I were to give you one word, My beloved ones, to define the chief characteristic of your ministry in your remaining time in the earth it would be "fire"!*

VISION:

I saw a fireplace and in it the "kindling" had just been lit and so there was a very tiny fire. It was not yet the "raging" fire that it would "soon" become [the Glorious Church].

* *Truly I say to you, I am a "consuming fire", and all those of My children who forsake all to follow after a perfect obedience shall be "ablaze" with the flames of My Glory in this final hour.*

...."and the Ancient of Days [God, the eternal Father] took His seat, Whose garment was white as snow and the hair of His head like pure wool. His throne was like the fiery flame; its wheels were burning fire".... Daniel 7:9 The Amplified Translation

...."The LORD is the one who goes ahead of you; He will be with you. He will not fail you or forsake you. Do not fear or be dismayed".... Deuteronomy 31:8 NASB

...."I will never desert you, nor will I ever forsake you".... Hebrews 13:5b NASB

...."Many waters cannot quench the flame of love, neither can the floods [storms] drown it".... Song of Solomon 8:7

...."Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword? Even as it is written, For Thy sake we are put to death all the day long; we are regarded and counted as sheep for the slaughter. [Ps. 44:22.] Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who loved us. For I am persuaded beyond doubt [am sure] that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening nor things to come, nor powers, nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 The Amplified Translation

...."our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:29 NASB

In the waiting period between receiving a revelation *[vision]* and its emergence *[full manifestation]*, we are by no means left alone. Although the Lord may withdraw His manifest Presence for a time and season *[as a part of our preparation]*, He never leaves us or forsakes us - this being one of the key Biblical promises many of us hold onto to sustain us *[get us through]*. All those who have truly set their heart to fulfill the highest purposes of God for their life and ministry can testify to the fact *[spiritual reality]* that He was very much "with" them through even the darkest hours - both encouraging and continually confirming His Word *[His desired path]* to them.

"resolute" - firmly resolved or determined; set or fixed *[focused]* in purpose;

"stoke" - to poke, stir up, and feed *[a fire]*;

"vehement" - zealous; ardent; impassioned;

"essence" - substance, spirit, lifeblood, heart, principle, core;

As one gains a revelation of the Father's "faithfulness" towards them then, even when they are experiencing a difficult period of confinement and/or persecution *[reproach]*, they will still have a heart that is filled with "resolute" purpose *[because they are "wholly given" to the highest purposes of the Father]* as they continue to "hold fast *[cling to]* the vision" *[Habakkuk 2:3-4]*. Because of these things, even in the midst of intense opposition, that flame *[of godly desire and purpose]* WILL NOT go out - and, in the years of waiting, the fire will STILL be found "burning brightly". At times, it may be only be an ember, beaten down through adverse conditions to the merest hint of a glow, but the "essence" of it has not died - and will not, die. All it takes is a lifting up *[stoking]* and a breath of oxygen *[spiritually speaking]* and those embers will "reignite" and burst into a living *[vehement]* flame. It is this "fierceness of heart" that the Holy Spirit deposits within those He has imparted a "revelation" *[vision]* to *[a "fierceness of heart" that will not let them give up]* and, thus, they are empowered to hold fast to the promise even when it "appears" beyond hope *[hopeless to do so]*.

....*"In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, "SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE." Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB*

The courage and faithfulness *[steadfastness]* of His precious children in their suffering *[for righteousness' sake]* and their walk of steadfast faith and trust in Him is both a wonder and a delight to the Father's heart. Therefore, let us be found positioning ourselves in His Presence on a daily basis that we might become partakers of the "fierceness of heart" that will SURELY see us through - right to the end of the age.

May 21ST

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT WE BE FOUND SEEKING THE FATHER'S FACE AND NOT JUST HIS HAND

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is My perfect purpose and desire to have each and every one of My children enter into the secret place of My Presence on a daily basis in order that they might know [gain a revelation of] My true Character - and, thus, come to understand the deepest desires of My heart.*

* *I am not slow about My promises as some count slowness. But because it is My Will and My desire that not one soul should perish - and indeed that everyone who calls upon the name of Jesus might enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Him - I shall continue to do the deepest work of the Cross in My children until such a time as "all" things are conformed to My Will. From this, one can clearly see that those who hold fast to the world's concept of "time" in the receiving of My blessing still retain fear and selfishness [self-desire] as their root motivation and, thus, the very thing they desire to receive from Me must be "withheld" [in order for Me to accomplish My "highest" purpose in their lives] until such a time as they come into "perfect accordance" with the thoughts and intentions of My heart - and, thus, desire My perfect unfolding and order for their life and ministry. For truly I say to you, I withhold NO good [righteous] thing from those who walk uprightly before Me.*

* *As My people make any necessary "minor adjustments" [in obedience to My Spirit] in this hour they will quickly experience major results, and the very things that had held them back will be removed - allowing My divine superabundance to flow freely towards them to affect every aspect of life and ministry.*

* *Everything concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom in this final hour will be established by "revelation" in the midst of My people - and revelation, alone. For truly I say to you, I have ALREADY prepared My "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry for each one of My beloved children from BEFORE the foundations of the earth, and it is through their "obedience" [a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] that they will just simply walk right into the "fullness" of all that I have planned for them [ministry, divine connections/relationships, finances, etc.] [2 Peter 1:2-4]. Their "path" has ALREADY been both laid out and prepared - and, thus, as one continually seeks My face [heart] for a revelation of My Will, and they take the simple steps of obedience [faith], day in and day out in the power of My Spirit, they shall SURELY "inherit" the "fullness" of the blessing. For, truly I say to you, ALL that I have prepared for them will continually overtake them and unfold before them, and whatever they ask [desire] from this position of abiding in My Presence will come to pass, sometimes immediately, sometimes not, BUT ALWAYS in My perfect timing with a view to the accomplishing of My perfect purpose - not only in their lives but also in the lives of all those I have placed in their sphere of existence. Many of My children are attempting to try and get Me to "do something" on their behalf when, in reality, it is ALREADY done. I am a loving Father, and I withhold NO "good thing" [that which I have specially prepared for them]*

from those of My children who walk "uprightly" before Me. What does it truly mean to walk uprightly before Me: it means for one to abide in My Presence [John 14:21,23] and, from that "place of abiding", go forth in faith, love and obedience to do great exploits for the Kingdom.

Indeed, as one enters into this place of abiding they will soon come to realize [gain a revelation of the spiritual reality] that their healing [and divine health], divine prosperity, the "ability" [Grace] to walk in love in EVERY relationship [and in obedience with a pin-point accuracy] was accomplished at the Cross, and that they need only access it continually through an absolute faith and trust in Me - in order to walk perfectly before Me [Matthew 5:48]. How I long to see My children walk with BOTH feet firmly planted in the Kingdom - for this is the place wherein true [divine] faith is continually exercised, and it is the place in which My Beloved Son walked at ALL times in His earthly ministry - as will My Glorious Church. Those that will hearken to these words in this hour will immediately be "catapulted" to a place [spiritually speaking] that they never even thought possible this side of Heaven, itself - for truly I say to you, ALL things are possible [available] to the one who will simply believe and trust in Me. Nothing for the Kingdom and the Church can be established or accomplished apart from My Grace. There is no aspect of "salvation" [from the New Birth to the fullness of every Covenant blessing] to be "earned". Healing [and the supernatural ability to live in divine health] cannot be "earned". Financial prosperity cannot be "earned" [although many in the midst of My people are still attempting to do so through a "mental ascension" to the Kingdom principles found in My Word]. For the finances I have for My children have ALREADY been set aside for them IN CHRIST and, so, as they go forth in obedience [I did not say "good intentioned" works - which are rooted in self-will and self-desire] they, THEN, access My Grace [on a continual basis] thus, allowing the necessary Kingdom-finances to "overtake" them - as they continue to focus on their obedience and NOT the flow of blessing [in whatever form], itself [Psalm 62:10b].

"catapulted" - to thrust forward and upward; move quickly or suddenly;

Let it be CLEARLY understood by each and every one of My precious children that "true" obedience [again, a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] on their part is THE "perfect" expression of their love [thanksgiving] towards Me [John 14:15]. It [obedience] has absolutely nothing to do with "performance" [which is rooted and grounded in fear - and the perception that I am a stern "taskmaster" who will only love or reward based on one's efforts] it has to do with a heart that is "wholly" given to Me - a heart that desires to glorify Me to the greatest degree in ALL that they say and do. In these days, let each and every one of My precious children be found entering into an absolute faith and trust in Me - in the secret place of My Presence! For, truly I say to you, it is time to do great things [John 14:12] - and blessed [empowered] in EVERY way is the one who will be found trusting in Me in this final hour with an absolute faith and trust!

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."Keep me as the apple of the eye; Hide me in the shadow of Your wings".... Psalms 17:8 NASB

...."he who touches you, touches the apple of His eye".... Zechariah 2:8b NASB

Understanding the Love of the Father is NEVER a matter of looking at the blessings we receive from His hand - and, thereby judging the power [*or the magnitude*] of His Love in those terms. It is easy to see that we are loved when He gives us wonderful things [*which He most certainly does*] but our perception needs to be deeper than that so we can come through EVERY situation and circumstance of life [*test and trial*] with a heart that praises Him [*and trusts in Him*] above ALL else. If we only demonstrate thanksgiving and love towards Him when we receive things, how will we fare when we face any form of adversity and/or opposition?

Every child of God must come to a place of "knowing" with a certainty [*gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that His Love for us is Eternal and all-encompassing - not simply dependent upon or defined by what we receive from Him. Even through adversity, He loves us, and will NEVER fail us or forsake us. Therefore, if we are saying in our heart when we encounter adversity [*especially prolonged adversity*],

"If God loved me, why would He let this happen?"

then, we are equating His Love with His giving "good" things [*in our eyes*]. Blessed are those children of God who trust the Father's Love when they are tried and tested to their limits - and His blessings "appear" to be withheld [*for even as earthly parents there are occasions when withholding things actually demonstrates how much we love our children*]. In this most critical and glorious hour, it is of the utmost importance that we be found seeking the Father's face and not just His Hand - KNOWING that His Love is constant and unswerving towards us, and that He is working out His "best plan" for us. It is certain that we, as His children, are the "apple of His Eye" and, thus, gaining a deep revelation of His tender love and affection towards us on a daily basis will ever draw us into the Kingdom [*His Presence*] - the place wherein we are continually overtaken by the "flow" of the Covenant blessings that are the "surety" of all those who desire - above all else - to walk uprightly before a loving and faithful [*trustworthy*] Father.

...."Faithful is He Who is calling you [*to Himself*] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [*fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you*]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:24 The Amplified Translation

...."The secret [*of the sweet, satisfying companionship*] of the Lord have they who fear [*revere and worship*] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [*deep,*

inner] meaning".... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation

May 22ND

**FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"
TAKES ONE TO A SPIRITUAL POSITIONING "FAR ABOVE" THE POSITIONING
OF THE ENEMY AND HIS FORCES IN THE HEAVENLIES**

"heavenlies" - high places; Gk: "*epouranios*" - above the sky;

Words of Prophecy:

VISION: The Father showed me in a vision His children standing on the Enemy's head through continually abiding in the proper spiritual positioning [seated in the heavenly places at His right hand, in Christ]. Thus, treading Satan and his forces underfoot continually, and making his strongholds ashes under our feet through abiding in the fullness of our authority in Christ. It became very clear to me that - in this final hour - we will either be standing on his head through proper spiritual positioning or he will be standing upon ours through a continued heart-fellowship with the world.

* *This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

* *A return to "proper" spiritual positioning is of the utmost importance in this hour for those who have "allowed: themselves to remain in bondage to the "lower life" [soul-life apart from My Spirit] in ANY of its forms [fear, idolatry, self-desire etc.]. For it is only one's entrance into their "true" spiritual positioning in Christ that will enable them to both find the key to and enter through the "open door" that will "propel" them into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny.*

"proper" - adapted or appropriate to the purpose [in this case the God's highest purpose] or circumstances; conforming to established standards of behaviour; precise; exact;

"propel" - to drive, or cause to move, forward, onward or upward; to impel or urge onward; actuate; incite; motivate; empower;

...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above (the higher things), not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians

3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

VISION: I saw a train pulling up to a platform at a station.

The Father spoke to me and said:

* *The "train" is representative of corporate ministry in the Third Day [many vessels or vehicles "linked together"], and the "fullness" of Kingdom-position and destiny for all those who truly love Me. The "platform at the station" is representative of the true spiritual positioning [with Christ at My right hand in the heavenly places] that will allow one to not only find the station but also the necessary platform to be on as their "train" pulls in. The key to this vision is that NOW is the time wherein the "train" is arriving for many - and that it is time for them to "board". In this most critical hour, every last one of My precious children have their own personal train to board [in and by the Holy Spirit] for now is the time of divine positioning and order on every front - the spontaneous fruit of this being the advent of a remnant Church filled and consumed with holy fire.*

* *In the realm of the "supernatural" [the Kingdom] NOTHING [no "revelation" of My Will and purpose] is impossible. For as one "abides" in that realm [true spiritual positioning before Me] there is a constant flow of faith [and love] rising up to My Throne - a faith and love that will NEVER be denied.*

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."The Lord is God, Who has shown and given us light [He has illuminated us with grace, freedom, and joy]".... Psalms 118:27a The Amplified Translation

Spending time in the Father's Presence makes one very sensitive to the continual need for His Grace [*divine empowerment*] in their life - thereby motivating them to access it "continually" through an absolute faith and trust in Him [*His Word*]. Indeed, fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*on a daily basis*] [*John 14:21,23*] takes one to [*and empowers them to "abide" in*] the "spiritual positioning" [*the Ascension Life - the place of absolute authority in Christ*] spoken of in Paul's letter to the Ephesians - "far above" the positioning of the

Enemy and his forces in the heavenlies. In this place, one is not only NOT ignorant of his schemes they also experience a continual flow of revelation and Wisdom to devastate both he and his forces, continually.

May 23RD

THE GREAT DANGER OF "UNGODLY COUNSEL" - BOTH GIVING AND RECEIVING

Words of Prophecy:

* *All unrighteous judgement and ungodly counsel has its root and origin in a self-exalting [control] spirit.*

* *If one makes themselves "accountable" to those who are unrighteously motivated [self-serving] then they shall surely be misled by the ungodly counsel that is the spontaneous fruit of their lips.*

* *It is certain that if one listens to [inclines their ear towards] "fools" [ungodly counsel] then they, themselves, will be bound by foolishness [darkness]. But if one [in obedience to the leading of My Spirit] positions themselves as a "companion" of the wise [those who walk by revelation alone] they shall come to abide in wisdom and revelation, themselves.*

"companion" - a person who is frequently in the company of, associates with, or accompanies another; a person employed to accompany, assist, or live with another in the capacity of a helpful friend;

*...."He who walks [as a companion] with wise men is wise, but he who associates with [self-confident] fools is [a fool himself and] shall smart for it [suffer harm] [Isa. 32:6.]"....
Proverbs 13:20 The Amplified Translation*

...."I am a companion of all those who fear, revere, and worship You, and of those who observe and give heed to Your precepts".... Psalms 119:63 The Amplified Translation

* *One who is held captive by a "controlling" spirit has NO capacity for My Wisdom. For My Wisdom is inseparable from My Love - and there is NO Love in fear [or fear in Love]. Therefore, one in bondage to fear [pride and selfishness] in ANY way is incapable of giving "sound" [godly] counsel because they, themselves, are walking in darkness [seeking their own interests first] - and, thus, they do not have the "best interests" [which would be My highest Will and purpose] of the one they are attempting to counsel, at heart.*

"sound" - having no defect as to truth, justice or wisdom;

...."Hide me from the secret counsel of evildoers, from the tumult of those who do iniquity, who have sharpened their tongue like a sword. They aimed bitter speech as their arrow, to shoot

from concealment at the blameless; Suddenly they shoot at him, and do not fear. They hold fast to themselves an evil purpose; They talk of laying snares secretly; They say, 'Who can see them?' They devise injustices, saying, 'We are ready with a well-conceived plot'; For the inward thought and the heart of a man are deep. But God will shoot at them with an arrow; Suddenly they will be wounded. So they will make him stumble; Their own tongue is against them; All who see them will shake the head. Then all men will fear, and they will declare the work of God, and will consider what He has done. The righteous man will be glad in the LORD and will take refuge in Him; And all the upright in heart will glory".... Psalms 64:2-10 NASB

* *My "ministers" must NEVER [under any circumstances] be found "influencing" another further away from My Will [Word] and Wisdom - through their "own" fear [desire for control through self-exaltation] and lack of revelation. For ungodly counsel will ALWAYS further the Evil One's plan in the life of the one being "ministered" to. Let all things be said and done in the midst of My people by "revelation" in this hour - for it is ONLY where My Spirit is allowed to work that there is the evidence of faith and love leading to perfect liberty. Truly I say to you, it is better for one to remain silent than to speak apart from My Spirit, and in these most glorious days this shall become very evident! For it is the day of judgement [1 Peter 4:17; Isaiah 4:2-6] in the midst of My people - a day of great separation between that which is righteous [in origin] and that which is unrighteous [in origin]!*

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, But they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

...."And my language and my message were not set forth in persuasive [enticing and plausible] words of wisdom, but they were in demonstration of the [Holy] Spirit and power [a proof by the Spirit and power of God, operating on me and stirring in the minds of my hearers the most holy emotions and thus persuading them], so that your faith might not rest in the wisdom of men [human philosophy and understanding], but in the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

"stifle" - to keep back; suppress or repress; to suffocate or choke;

"influence" - the action or process of producing effects on the actions, behavior, etc. of another

or others; to move or impel [*a person*] to some action;

It is a far better thing for one not to give "counsel" at all than to give ungodly counsel in ANY way, shape or form! For all "ungodly counsel" has but one purpose in the mind of Satan, and that is to "stifle" revelation knowledge in the heart of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - those who seek with ALL of their heart to be righteously motivated in ALL things . ONLY the Holy Spirit [*abiding within the heart of the one ministering or praying*] has the right to "influence" another, and this with a view to their holiness - and the perfect fulfillment of the Fathers Will in that one's life and ministry. "Soulsh influence" [*persuasion, control, intimidation*] is always rooted and grounded in pride and fear - and serves only to draw one away from the narrow path of God's perfect Will for their life and ministry.

May 24TH

THE ESSENCE OF TRUE PRAYER

Words of Prophecy:

- * *The quality of "true" intercession and "true" prayer cannot exceed the quality of the "relationship" to Me of the one who is praying.*
- * *Travailing prayer is prevailing prayer!*
- * *There is no greater power on earth than the power of prayer! For the root and source of all "true" prayer is love and there is no greater power than the power of My love!*
- * *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives.*
- * *The power of true [godly] prayer supercedes the "power" of Satan [darkness and bondage]!*
- * *Any act that is apart from Me is an unrighteous act! Any word [or prayer] that is spoken apart from a revelation of My Word and the unction of My Spirit is an unrighteous word [prayer].*
- * *All anxiousness and worry creeping into one's prayer life is rooted and grounded in self-seeking [what "they" desire for the one they are interceding for]. It is only an "abiding" obedience in one's life that will produce holy prayers on their part, and "My best" [My highest purpose and Will] in the life of the one[s] that they are interceding for.*
- * *The essence of "true" prayer is an "abiding" obedience in the life of the one praying.*

...."The end of all things is near; therefore, be of sound judgment and sober spirit for the purpose of prayer".... 1 Peter 4:7 NASB

...."With all prayer and petition pray at all times in the Spirit, and with this in view, be on the alert with all perseverance and petition for all the saints".... Ephesians 6:18 NASB

...."So too the [Holy] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance. And He Who searches the hearts of men knows what is in the mind of the [Holy] Spirit [what His intent is], because the Spirit intercedes and pleads [before God] in behalf of the saints according to and in harmony with God's will. [Ps. 139:1, 2]".... Romans 8:26-27 The Amplified Translation

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding".... Colossians 1:9 NASB

"tantamount" - equivalent, as in value, force, effect;

"Prayer" that is rooted and grounded in fear and/or self-desire [*and which is, thus, rooted in "control" - regardless of how good the "intention"*] is, in reality, a catalyst for opening the door to curses over the life of the one being "prayed" for - and, thus, is tantamount to one throwing an anchor to a drowning man [*for prayer apart from the Holy Spirit {Who is the Spirit of Love} actually fuels the strength of the Enemy's strongholds in the life of the one being "prayed" for*]. Whereas, [*godly*] prayer that is rooted and grounded in love [*faith*] empowers the one being prayed for to [*spiritually*] "rise above" their circumstances - to the place [*Ephesians 2:6*] wherein they will receive the necessary clarity [*revelation*] to move forward in their spiritual growth.

May 25TH

THE PERFECT WORD SPOKEN IN THE PERFECT MOMENT CAN UNDO THE ENEMY'S WORK VERY QUICKLY

Words of Prophecy:

* *Never fear the words which proceed from your mouth, but rather heed My call to fill your heart with an abundance of My Word - "knowing" that all of the words you speak are from Me.*

* *What could be more "inappropriate" than one of My children speaking and acting apart from My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]?*

"inappropriate" - improper; unsuitable; unfitting [*in this case, for the furthering of one's spiritual growth*];

* *All unwholesome words and actions have their root in selfish ambition and unrighteous motivation. All wholesome words and actions have their root in godly desire and righteous motivation.*

* *Do not fear to give Satan his due! Only speak the words which I have given you in every circumstance and he shall flee in stark terror [Luke 10:19].*

* *In order to walk in the "fullness" of excellence of ministry your words must be in accordance with My Will and purpose at all times.*

* *My Presence is not found in fear-filled words!*

* *Righteous [faith-filled] words deliver; unrighteous [fear-filled] words keep one in captivity!*

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can stand]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

* *The one who "abides" in revelation knowledge "saves" their words according to the anointing [unction] abiding within them.*

* *True love consists of words and actions which have their origin in Me - and in Me alone [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a]!*

* *My holy ones shall continually proclaim all those words that I place on their heart in this hour, and it shall be as "thunder" [the sound that accompanies "lightning"], and it shall surely catch the attention of those who have been asleep, and the "sleeping giant" shall awaken in this hour and, thus, begin to operate corporately in the manner that I ordained for My Church from before the foundations of the earth.*

...."A man has joy in making an apt answer, and a word spoken at the right moment - how good it is!".... Proverbs 15:23 The Amplified Translation

...."A word fitly spoken and in due season is like apples of gold in settings of silver".... Proverbs 25:11 The Amplified Translation

...."The Lord GOD has given Me the tongue of disciples, that I may know how to sustain the weary one with a word. He awakens Me morning by morning, He awakens My ear to listen as a disciple".... Isaiah 50:4 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear'.... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

"count" - to have merit, importance, value, worth etc;

Every child of God must be found making EVERY word "count" in this hour - for it is truly of the utmost importance in the establishing of the Kingdom [*and a "spotless and unblemished" Church*]. The perfect word spoken [*or written*] in the perfect moment [*in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit -Who is the Spirit of Love*] can [*and will*] undo the Enemy's work very quickly in this most critical and glorious hour!

MAY 26TH

WALKING BY "REVELATION" SUPERCEDES THE DESIRE TO LEAN UPON ONE'S OWN UNDERSTANDING

"supercede" - to replace in power, authority, effectiveness; to set aside or cause to be set aside as void, useless or obsolete;

Words of Prophecy

* *The more time one spends in My Presence the deeper the revelation they will have of the fact that there is no good in the "flesh" [Romans 7:18] - and that indeed it profits nothing concerning the establishment of my Kingdom in the earth [John 6:63].*

* *Walk by revelation [faith] and not by "sight"! I expect nothing more; I accept nothing less!*

* *My people must understand that walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!*

* *"Any" effort [action taken or word spoken] apart from a perfect obedience [a revelation of My Will and the unction of the Holy Spirit] on the behalf of My children is "self-serving"!*

* *The entrance of My Word into one's heart produces light [revelation]! The exercising of "self-desire" [leaning upon one's own understanding] allows darkness to enter in to a continually greater degree!*

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension] to the simple".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

* *Revelation "sustains" one in their diligent pursuit of the "fullness of their destiny [in Christ].*

"sustain" - to support, hold, or bear up from below; bear the weight of, as a structure;

...."Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal

weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 NASB

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

"allow" - to permit by neglect, oversight or the like;

"influence" - to move or impel one to some action; sway or rule;

"Allowing" oneself to be "moved" [*influenced in their heart and mind*] by what they "see" and/or "feel" [*in a soulish sense - through "outward" circumstances*] amounts to leaning upon one's "own" understanding - and is the counterfeit to one walking by "revelation" - and the faith, love, wisdom, and obedience that is its spontaneous fruit. It must be clearly understood in this hour by all those who truly love God [*and, therefore, desire to fulfill the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ*] that one's "own" power, strength and understanding take them where "they" desire to go - based upon their own agenda. The Power, Strength and Wisdom of the Holy Spirit take one where the Father would have them go - with a view to the fulfillment of His highest purpose for their life and ministry.

MAY 27TH

ENTRANCE INTO TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP

Words of Prophecy

* *True friendship [covenant-relationship] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and sustained [maintained] by My love, alone.*

* *Soulsh relationship [a relationship bound by fear, emotional attachment and self-desire] is acceptable to most but falls FAR short of My Will, and My highest blessings concerning true "covenant-relationship".*

* *There is no such thing as "true" friendship [relationship] apart from love.*

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....
Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

* *It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]. The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [dominating] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [on every level of relationship], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.*

...."And he said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like You in heaven above or on earth beneath, keeping covenant and showing mercy and loving-kindness to Your servants who walk before You with all their heart".... 1 Kings 8:23 The Amplified Translation

...."All the paths of the Lord are mercy and steadfast love, even truth and faithfulness are they for those who keep His covenant and His testimonies..... The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning".... Psalms 25:10,14 The Amplified Translation

* *In the "world" one chooses their own "friends" [acquaintances] with a view to fulfilling their "own" desires and accomplishing their "own" agenda while in the Kingdom ALL things [including friends - and every other form of Covenant-relationship] are both ordered and maintained by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. For all the things of the world [systems and patterns] are rooted in the old nature [pride, fear, self-serving etc.] while all things in the Kingdom are rooted [have their origin] in My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].*

...."You must love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself".... Luke 10:27 The Amplified Translation

...."Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask,

it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

It takes a heart that is "wholly" given to God for one to enter into "true" Covenant-relationship *[on any level]* in the Kingdom. For without a heart that is "wholly" given to God *[and, therefore, His highest purposes]* "self" will, to some degree, remain on the throne of one's heart thus, precluding the flow of His Love between the individuals involved *[corporately]* - and between them and Him. Satan knows well the severe damage that God's "unlimited" power *[which is the spontaneous by-product of true agreement {unity} and one accord]* does to his strongholds of fear and control and, thus, he will fight VERY intensely *[and with everything he can]* in his attempt to prevent God's children from entering into true Covenant-relationship - on ANY level *[first with Him - and then with each other]*. There is indeed a price to pay *[the giving of one's heart wholly to God - and the "continual" laying down of one's life for another]* for one to enter into *[and abide in]* true Kingdom-relationship. Because of these things, many never rise beyond a "soulish" relationship *[a relationship bound by fear, emotional attachment and self-desire]* with each other - far, far below that which the Father intended for His people.

True "Covenant-relationships" *[as in all other things in the Kingdom]* are both established and maintained by "revelation", alone. For "revelation" is simply the disclosure *[in any given moment or season]* of the Father's true Nature *[Love]* and Will by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]* - according to His highest purpose. True Covenant-relationship, as in all things pertaining to the Kingdom *[and the "true" {righteous} works of God]*, must pass through the Refiner's Fire but, in doing so, it becomes an "entity" in Christ that is both indestructible and Eternal.

"entity" - something that has a real existence;

...."But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

...."Let them construct a sanctuary for Me, that I may dwell among them. According to all that I am going to show you, as the pattern of the tabernacle and the pattern of all its furniture, just so you shall construct it..... You shall overlay it with pure gold, inside and out you shall overlay it, and you shall make a gold molding around it.".... Exodus 25:8-9, 11 NASB

May 28TH

WE HAVE BEEN CREATED AND PREPARED FOR "SUCH A TIME AS THIS"

...."Surely the righteous will give thanks to Your name; The upright will dwell in Your presence".... Psalms 140:13 NASB

...."Hold fast to what you have until I come. And he who overcomes [is victorious] and who obeys My commands to the [very] end - doing the works [that please Me] - I will give him authority and power over the nations; And he shall rule [shepherd] them with a sceptre [rod] of iron, as when earthen pots are broken in pieces, and [his power over them shall be] like that which I Myself have received from My Father. And I will give him the Morning Star. He who is able to hear, let him listen to and heed what the [Holy] Spirit says to the assemblies [the churches]".... Revelation 2:25-29 Amplified Translation

"But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:31 NASB

"accelerate" - to cause to act or move faster; to hasten the natural or usual course of;

It should be the first and foremost desire of EVERY Christian to walk with a "pin-point accuracy" concerning the Will of the Father for their life and ministry. ONLY the Father knows "exactly" what is needed [*right down to even the smallest detail*] in order for "maximum fruit" to be born in our lives. The bottom line is this: if one is going to enter into a revelation of the necessity [*requirement*] of "pin-point accuracy" [*in obedience, and in seeking the Father's best in ALL things*] THEN it is MOST CERTAIN that they are going to have to be found walking [*or at least "seeking" whole-heartedly to be found walking*] in that place of "abiding" in the Father's Presence. It is in this "environment" of His abiding Presence that "revelation" is continually born - according to His highest purpose in any given moment. And it is ONLY an "abiding" and "living" [*active*] revelation that will enable [*empower*] the children of God to "overcome" in ALL things in this last hour [*and, in overcoming, fulfill perfectly ALL that they were created for in Christ - from before the foundations of the earth*].

The entire plan of the Father for the life and ministry of His faithful and obedient ones in this last of the last hour [*both individually and corporately*] is beginning to unfold in an "accelerated" manner - and, thus, in these days and in the days ahead, we shall see many confirmations of this in the lives of those who have steadfastly held to the vision [*revelations*] that they have had revealed to their heart. So let all those, whose deepest heart-desire is to fulfill ALL that the Father has for them to carry out in the Kingdom-service they have been called to, GET READY AND STAY READY! Do not waste, even a moment, thinking about anything or anyone that "seems" to be "getting ahead" of you. For the first [*in their own thinking*] shall NOW be last and the last [*those who have truly humbled themselves before the Father and His Word*] shall NOW be first, and begin to have both the "platform" and "pre-eminence" [*by the hand of the Father*] that will enable them to help "elevate" and "edify" the children of God so that they might enter into the "unity of the faith" [*one accord*] [*Ephesians 4:11-16*], and the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and precious inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ.

We have been created and prepared for "such a time as this". Not ten or five or two or

even one year ago - but NOW! Let us be found rejoicing in this glorious reality! For, without exception, all those who have "maintained" their proper spiritual positioning [*seeking first the Kingdom - and their perfect part in it*] will SURELY know [*gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] in their heart that their "best days" are still ahead of them - regardless of their age or present situation. These are the days of supernatural and divine restoration in the midst of those who are "wholly given" to God. Let us receive ALL that the Father has for us - day in and day out - in order that we might become such "signs and wonders" that all those who cross our path will truly be astonished at the great things our God has done for us!

...."When the Lord brought back the captives [*who returned*] to Zion, we were like those who dream [*it seemed so unreal*]. Then were our mouths filled with laughter, and our tongues with singing. Then they said among the nations, 'The Lord has done great things for them'. The Lord has done great things for us! We are glad!"....
Psalms 126:1-3 The Amplified Translation

May 29TH

THERE IS NO "SEPARATION" IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD BECAUSE WE ARE ONE IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

...."Again I tell you, if any two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, together make a symphony] about - anything and everything - whatever they shall ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 Amplified Translation

...."Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from the things which He suffered"....
Hebrews 5:8 NASB

There is coming a time - even now - when the faithful and obedient children of God will not have to even think about the past times of "separation" [*due to the hindering tactics of Satan and his forces*] from others who were of like mind and heart - that many of them experienced as they were being perfectly prepared by the Father for the "glorious position" that He has given to them concerning His Kingdom-work in this final hour. There is NO "separation" in the Kingdom of God because we are one in the Holy Spirit, and even though there may still be times of temporary "physical" separation the fact that we are "spiritually linked" in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*] to the others that the Father has divinely connected us with will allow us to abide in great peace and joy at even the simple remembrance of those we are one with.

Also, it is in these days that many "divine connections" will take place in the midst of those who truly love God and, at the same time, there will be great restoration in the lives of those who were "divinely connected" previously - but whose relationships have somewhat "waned" [*decreased*] over the years due to the Devil's relentless attacks against them. Satan has great fear concerning the various divine connections that the Father is establishing simply because "agreement" [*one heart and one mind with the Father - and with each other*] produces

the "multiplication" of great power in the Kingdom - and this, of course, will be devastating to Satan and his strongholds. In the "fullness of time" - as the Glorious Church truly begins to "take legs" - all of these things will become "crystal clear" to every heart that is "wholly given" to the highest purposes of the Father. The one great positive aspect of the "physical separation" that has sometimes been the case in the lives of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom is that it has taken some consistent faith [*which "works" through {is activated by} love*] and obedience on their part to "hold fast the vision" [*revelation*] with a view to its "perfect" fulfilment. That, of course, is in no way a bad thing - for this is how one learns obedience and trust in the Father and His Word [*Will*] - an obedience and trust that will position them to bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom!

Obedience from a heart of love is - and will continue to be - the "catalyst" for all of the wonderful and glorious things that are about to "overtake" those who have been faithful and obedient to hold fast the vision that the Father has given them for "such a time as this". Those whose deepest heart desire is to accomplish ALL that the Father created them for shall SURELY reap the "perfect" harvest that they have faithfully sown to these many years, and it is certain that they shall begin to experience a realm that "far transcends" anything heretofore seen in their spiritual existence and experience. It is the realm wherein they shall experience the "exceeding abundantly" beyond the exceeding abundantly. It is the realm of the "fullness" of the Father's love and provision being poured forth through an "open heaven". It is the realm from which the Church in ALL of Her Glory, in Christ, shall corporately gather the Final Harvest for this dispensation in the fullness of the power of the Holy Spirit!

MAY 30TH

THE FATHER IS ABOUT TO "OPEN THE HEAVENS" OVER HIS REMNANT CHURCH

Words of Prophecy

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

* *I shall judge My people in this hour with a "judgement" that is both instantaneous and absolute! Blessed are those who have continually hungered and thirsted after righteousness - for truly I say to you, in this hour, they will both receive a revelation of the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom, and enter into to the "fullness" of all that is theirs, in Christ.*

....*"For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God".... 1 Peter 4:17 NASB*

*Note * [below is an excerpt from "The Life Of Faith And The Glorious Church" [daily devotional] to help one understand more fully the aforementioned "judgement" in this most critical hour of both those who are righteously motivated - and those who are not. Keep in mind that God's mercy is great, and that there will be an open door for one [if they have been unrighteously motivated] to enter into a deep and thorough repentance before Him. In these days, all will be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - for or against the true purposes of God - without exception.]*

To the righteous - in word and deed:

the manifestation of an "open heaven" above - and within - them [the fullness of the true riches and perfect empowerment in all things], and entrance into the fulness of their "Kingdom-position" - unto the fulfillment of ALL that they were created for in Christ.

To the unrighteous - in word and deed - through an adherence to their "own" understanding and self-desire:

they shall be both "engulfed" and controlled by the spirit of antichrist, and they shall spend the remainder of their days persecuting the true Kingdom work of the Third Day [Hosea 6:1-3]. But in their folly they shall meet their end as they are confronted by the great and awesome power [Fire] of the Holy One, Whom they turned their face and back to - in their rebellion [remember Korah!]. These are very serious days and, because of the divine acceleration in the spiritual realm, all those who truly love God MUST lay down everything and everyone that stands between them and the intimate fellowship with the Father [and His Word] that He so desires to have with every last one of His children. For it is ONLY in this way that one will enter into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

** An "open heaven" simply means that there is nothing hindering Me from pouring Myself [a revelation of My true Nature and Character] and My blessing out in the midst of My faithful and obedient ones.*

...."Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words known to you".... Proverbs 1:23 NASB

** I created "time". Therefore, "time" is subject to My Word - My Word [Will] is not subject to "time"! Ones concept of time is governed by their unbelief - through the degree of heart-fellowship they have with the world. My Kingdom is eternal and is, in essence, "timeless" [Matthew 6:33] - as My people "abide" in an absolute faith, working through a perfect love.*

** Renew [refire] your energies, and know that I am working with you. For SURELY a light will shine out of the darkness, and the faith you have exercised will be rewarded a hundred-fold. Your faith will be turned to sight; for you will see with your eyes and hear with your ears and rejoice with your heart over that thing that will come to pass.*

[excerpt from "Come Away My Beloved" - Frances J. Roberts]

...."The eyes of all wait for You [*looking, watching, and expecting*] and You give them their food in due season. You open Your hand and satisfy every living thing with favor"....
Psalms 145:15-16 The Amplified Translation

...."I will open rivers on the bare heights and springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water and the dry land fountains of water".... Isaiah 41:18 NASB

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

...."For we walk by faith [*we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk*] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

...."For You have rescued my soul from death, my eyes from tears, my feet from stumbling. I shall walk before the LORD In the land of the living".... Psalms 116:8-9 NASB

...."I would have despaired unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living. Wait for the LORD; Be strong and let your heart take courage; Yes, wait for the LORD".... Psalms 27:13-14 NASB

In this season, the Father is about to "open the heavens" over His remnant Church, as they continue to draw near to Him, and this will lead not only to great "clarity of vision" [*a deep and divine assurance that one is on the right path*] but, also, to a multitude of visions and much new revelation in the glorious days ahead [*particularly concerning the spiritual reality of the Kingdom*]. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for all those who truly love [*trust*] God to NEVER allow themselves to be ruled by "time". For ALL that is being established in this hour is with a view to the "fullness" of His divine purpose being fulfilled "perfectly" [*fully*] - both in this dispensation and on into Eternity. Therefore, in an "abiding" faith and perfect patience, let us be a people who are found keeping our eyes "focused" [*fixed*] on where we are going [*into the fullness of Kingdom-position and destiny {the Promised Land}*] and not where we have been [*the "wilderness"*]. For where we have been up up to this point has been but a perfect preparation for where the Father is taking us now - a positioning both spiritually and physically [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] that will serve us VERY well right to the end of the age!

MAY 31ST

ARE YOU READY?

Words of Prophecy

* *Get ready, My beloved ones, for there are many tasks at hand!*

* *Just as the crops are fully grown in the fields and are ready to be harvested, so shall you reap what you have sown and I say to you this day, My child, great shall be the abundance of your harvest.*

* *Are you ready to go [enter] in? Get ready!*

* *I am looking for a people who stand "ready" to obey.*

...."For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His".... 2 Chronicles 16:9a

* *The Evil One will do what he will do in this hour, and I [the Father] will do what I will do! Draw near to Me, My beloved children, for that which I do in this hour through you will continually devastate Satans schemes and strongholds, and you must be ready to minister the Gospel [absolute truths of the Kingdom] to the multitude of captives that shall gloriously be set free.*

* *Get ready! Stay ready!*

* *There shall be a "series" of explosions [suddenlies]. Stay ready!*

* *Stay ready. Stay alert - for many "doors" [both spiritually and physically] are about to open.*

...."The LORD also said to Moses, "Go to the people and consecrate them today and tomorrow, and let them wash their garments; and let them be ready for the third day, for on the third day the LORD will come down on Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people".... Exodus 19:10-11 NASB

...."Let us rejoice and be glad and give the glory to Him, for the marriage of the Lamb has come and His bride has made herself ready. It was given to her to clothe herself in fine linen, bright and clean; for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. Then he said to me, "Write, 'Blessed are those who are invited to the marriage supper of the Lamb.'" And he said to me, 'These are true words of God'".... Revelation 19:7-9 NASB

...."Be dressed in readiness, and keep your lamps lit".... Luke 12:35 NASB

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged, as for an occasion or purpose; willing; prompt or quick in perceiving, comprehending, speaking, writing etc.;

Are you ready [*in your heart*] to receive ALL that is about to overtake you? Enter into this season of perfect preparation with a view to "getting ready" - and staying ready! Ready yourself - at all cost to your "self". Set your priorities straight - and keep them straight. Again, ready yourself [*in both word and deed*] for the "fullness" of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in

this hour. It will be like nothing we have ever seen before - and we must be "acclimatized" to the Presence of the Father and Jesus - by continually drawing near to Them in this hour. For it is ONLY in this way that we will ever come to know *[gain a revelation of]* the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart and our "perfect part" in His Plan *[both individually and corporately]* in this most glorious hour.

JUNE 1ST

THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING THE LORD IN THIS HOUR WILL HAVE MUCH ADDED UNTO THEM

Words of Prophecy

- * *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My Presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

- * *It is self-will [pride-rebellion] - and the ensuing "seeking after self-desire" - that will keep one out of the "proper position" they need to be in to receive the "continual" revelation that is needed for them to be in "the right place at the right time" all of the time - concerning the establishment of My Glorious Church, and Kingdom in this final hour.*

- * *Tell My children [handmaidens and bondservants] to seek Me diligently in prayer in order that they might know the place to which I have called them and that they might know those whom they are to be associated with; for this is a matter of great importance. Satan is attempting to lead many away from the place where I desire them to be. It is certain that I do not have two places for My children to be, and truly I say to you the time is short. Therefore, let all those who would serve Me hearken to the voice of My Spirit, for when all have entered their proper place they shall see My glory descend upon them and they shall go forth and do mighty deeds in My Name. This is a time wherein I desire My children to proceed forth, in every move and action they take, with great caution, refusing to move in any way, big or small, until they have received the revealed knowledge of My Will in their heart. In this way, they shall safeguard against all of the deceptions of the Evil One; for truly I say to you there is not one who, in knowing those wondrous things that shall come to pass in [and through] My glorious Church, would desire to be in the wrong place. For I shall open up the heavens and continually pour forth blessings that will thrill the hearts of My beloved ones.*

- * *Those who "abide" in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] shall not be "touched" [influenced] in any way by the Evil One [1 John 5:18-19].*

- * *Now is the time when My children must begin to diligently pursue My "divine order" in [for] EVERY aspect of their lives. As one comes before Me in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] I will surely reveal to them with a pin-point accuracy the precise steps they need to take to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position", and the fullness of My plan for them [individually and corporately] in this final hour.*

* *As My children receive My wisdom and the revealed knowledge of My Word into their hearts, it is of extreme importance for them to continue on in My Word - for it is then [and only then] that they shall be able to minister My Word in love. For it is certain that it is only as My love is shed abroad in their hearts that they shall be enabled to rise above "self-seeking" - and the tactics of the Enemy which seek to deceive them into using My wisdom and prosperity as a tool for their own selfish gain. The key to "perfection" in the Christian life in this earth is "abiding"; indeed the key to walking in the fullness of the true Christian life that I have set before each one of My children, is "continual fellowship" with Me. Multitudes of My children do not yet have the revelation that it is not "I" [self] but Christ who lives within them and, thus, they continue to rely upon their "own" strength and understanding in an "attempt" to serve Me. Truly I say to you, this is a time of great "separation" [the separating of that which is holy and that which is "profane"] within My church and, as this judgment moves into full swing, those who truly love Me - and all that they set their hand to - shall be filled with My glory, while those who remain content in their rebellion shall surely begin to "perish" [be uncovered] at the hands of Satan! For in this season, to those who already have much, much more shall be given; but to those who have little [because of their unfaithfulness], that which they have shall be taken away from them.*

"profane" - characterized by irreverence or contempt for God or sacred principles; not devoted to holy or righteous purposes; unconsecrated; secular; unholy;

* *In this hour, I am taking My Love [in an accelerated manner] to the highways and bi-ways and the hidden places of fear through a holy people [remnant] - even unto the deepest strongholds of darkness. And truly I say to you, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things that I have prepared in this most glorious hour for those that truly love Me. For I shall exalt [give a platform to] all those who have humbled themselves before Me and, in the same way, I will humble thoroughly all those who have exalted themselves [through their self-serving words and actions] above My Word [Will]. And, thus, whoever has opened their heart to receive a deep revelation of My Kingdom in this hour, to them more shall be given; and whoever has not been faithful with the "true riches" [revelation] I have blessed them with, even what they have shall be taken [stolen] away from them.*

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be

satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

"ensures" - to make sure or certain; guarantees;

"bane" - a thing that ruins or spoils;

As the Glorious Church begins to "take legs" it is certain that it will be because a people who are wholly seeking the "fullness" of God's purpose for this final hour will have gained a deep revelation of the ABSOLUTE NECESSITY of quality time spent in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. Without a heart that seeks, first and foremost, for intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word there will be no hungering and thirsting after righteousness [*a burning desire to be righteously motivated in ALL things*] or diligent pursuit of the Will of God [*godly desire*] - because the failure to spend time in the Presence of the Lord "ensures" that the pursuit of self-desire and self-agenda [*and the continual leaning upon one's own strength and understanding that is their spontaneous fruit*] will remain "active" in one's life.

If that is the case in one's life, the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] is the last place they would desire to be because in that holy place there is a continual flow of divine light - a divine light that is a "bane" to ANY element of "self". Those who are truly seeking the Lord in this hour will have much added unto them but those who "maintain" [*through pride*] an existence outside of the Kingdom will have even that which they have been blessed with in the past taken [*"stolen"*] away from them.

...."For to everyone who has, more shall be given, and he will have an abundance; but from the one who does not have, even what he does have shall be taken away".... Matthew 25:29 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

JUNE 2ND

PRAYER ON THE BEHALF OF ANOTHER PRODUCES A DIVINE INTIMACY AND AFFECTION

Words of Prophecy

- * *Love takes NO offense because love understands "all" things.*
- * *All "true" affection [intimacy] in one's life has its root in their fellowship and communion*

with Me.

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, but who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change".... Psalms 15:1-4 NASB

...."Moreover [*let us also be full of joy now!*] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance [*fortitude*] develops maturity of character [*approved faith and tried integrity*]. And character [*of this sort*] produces [*the habit of*] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:3-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Love is not provoked, [*and*] does not take into account a wrong suffered".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-5 NASB

...."Be unceasing in prayer [*praying perseveringly*]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

"disconcerting" - perturb; ruffle; to throw into disorder or confusion [*in this case, emotionally speaking*];

Many times, in their diligent pursuit of God, one is given "insight" [*revelation*] concerning the motivation behind the words and actions of another. Sometimes, this can be very "disconcerting", initially, [*especially if they have done or said something harmful to us, personally*] BUT the more understanding and insight [*revelation*] one gains into a situation the more that insight and understanding causes the Love of God to flow to us - and through us. Prayer on the behalf of another produces a divine intimacy and affection [*both for God and for the one being prayed for*] that manifests in a continually deeper desire [*at all cost to oneself*] to see the one being prayed for enter into the "perfect liberty" that is theirs, in Christ.

JUNE 3RD

A SEASON OF "DIRECT INTERVIEWS" - REVISITED

"interview" - a face to face meeting between two or more people in order to question, consult with, or evaluate in some form;

Words of Prophecy

* *It is not further teaching that many of My children need at this time but, rather, a "direct*

interview" with Me in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"].

* *Through this "direct interview" I have called you to I shall cause you to "focus" in on the task[s] that I have set before you".*

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth [superabundantly] - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

...."As for me, I will continue beholding Your face in righteousness [rightness, justice, and right standing with You]; I shall be fully satisfied, when I awake [*to find myself*] beholding Your form [*and having sweet communion with You*].... Psalms 17:15 The Amplified Translation

...."Who shall go up into the mountain of the Lord? Or who shall stand in His Holy Place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, who has not lifted himself up to falsehood or to what is false, nor sworn deceitfully. [Matt. 5:8.] He shall receive blessing from the Lord and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation [*description*] of those who seek Him [*who inquire of and for Him and of necessity require Him*], who seek Your face!".... Psalms 24:3-6 The Amplified Translation

...."As the hart pants and longs for the water brooks, so I pant and long for You, O God. My inner self thirsts for God, for the living God. When shall I come and behold the face of God? [John 7:37;]".... Psalms 42:1-2 The Amplified Translation

Again, the term "direct interview" is just simply referring to a specific time or season set apart unto God [*at HIS request*]. The Holy Spirit impressed upon me [*in a more in-depth way*] the importance of the words "**at His request**". In other words, ONLY the Father and Jesus know when a heart is ready to enter into a "direct interview" with Them [*now keep in mind that when I use the term "direct interview" I am referring to a special {specific} "time and season" with the Lord which is different {unique} from one's time in the "inner chamber" each day - although they most certainly can {and will} overlap each other*]. He went on to say that if there is some barrier or hindrance in one's heart [*undealt with fear, stubbornness, unwillingness to yield to some aspect of divine direction etc.*] then the "direct interview" is postponed until such a time as that one is "totally" open to whatever God will say [*with a view to obeying Him*] and, also, open [*any barriers having been removed through a deeper working of the Spirit of the Cross*] to ask the questions that could ONLY rise up from a "pure heart".

These two things combined are what produce the atmosphere of an "open Heaven" in the time of the direct interview. I have learned over the years that the Lord is VERY EFFICIENT in

ALL things and, thus, He will only do or say certain things when He knows that a heart is ready and willing to "hear" Him - again, "hearing" constituting both physically hearing and "acting" in faith and obedience on what was heard [*revealed*]. Therefore, in this season of great transition, let us be found opening our hearts wide to the Father and His Word in our diligent pursuit of the Kingdom [*and the true Christian life that is found therein*]. For in this hour, it is certain that many will begin to enter fully into their true Kingdom-position - a positioning that will, ultimately, lead them to the fullness of their destiny [*in Christ*].

JUNE 4TH

IT IS ONLY A DEEP AND ABIDING REVELATION OF THE [EFFECTUAL] POWER OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS THAT WILL ALLOW ONE TO MOVE INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF THE PERFECT LIBERTY THAT IS THEIRS, IN CHRIST

Words of Prophecy

* *There is a direct relationship between the cleansing from a sin-consciousness and a "self-consciousness". As My children put themselves in a position to be continually "saturated" with My Word, they shall be cleansed from all consciousness of sin and all sin-consciousness - and thus a "God-consciousness" [righteousness-consciousness: a revelation of who they are IN Christ] will continually override any self-consciousness.*

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

* *To the degree that one abides in a "righteousness-consciousness" it is to that degree that "boldness" will manifest in their lives.*

...."The wicked flee when no one is pursuing, but the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1 NASB

* *If one of My children is continually seeking to "look at things" through their own eyes then it is certain that they remain bound by a "sin-consciousness"! It is as My children continually seek to "look at things" through My eyes that they shall have an ever-expanding revelation of the "righteousness-consciousness" that abides within them - and which is theirs in Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing].*

* *The deceitful "heart" of the flesh will always sow to the flesh. The undefiled and pure heart will always sow to the Spirit. The one who keeps themselves cleansed from all defilement of the flesh and spirit shall always be found sowing to the Spirit in every aspect of their life and ministry. The one who fails to guard their heart with "all" diligence will always "sow" to the flesh in the moment of temptation and pressure. From these things one can clearly see the need to be "cleansed" continually for it is in this way alone that the love walk is able to be maintained, and it is also only in this way that the "righteousness-consciousness" can remain "predominant" over the "sin-consciousness" in the lives of My children.*

* *Sin brings guilt; the Holy Spirit brings conviction with a view to repentance. Satan brings accusation and condemnation with a view to controlling one and holding them in bondage to a "sin-consciousness". The Holy Spirit brings a revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [forgiveness] [1 John 1:9] - and who one TRULY is, in Christ, that one might come to abide in a "righteousness-consciousness".*

* *It is a "sin-consciousness" that attaches itself to My death but refuses, through holding to a form of "unworthiness" [self-focus], to enter into the fullness of the resurrection and ascension life [Ephesians 1:20-23] - that I have made possible for each one of My children. This is not a ladder one climbs by their own efforts! As one "abides" in the death of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] so, THEN, the life of the Resurrection and the authority of the Ascension shall be manifested in their lives, and they shall be found continually operating from a "righteousness-consciousness".*

* *The "mind of the flesh" is a mind [consciousness] ruled and controlled by sin and unworthiness [unrighteousness] while the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16] encompasses all that is of Me [a "righteousness-consciousness", and a true knowledge {revelation} of My character] [2 Peter 1:2-4].*

* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

...."Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, says the LORD of hosts".... Zechariah 4:6 NASB

...."But as for you, the anointing [the sacred appointment, the unction] which you received from Him abides [permanently] in you..... so you must abide in [live in, never depart from] Him [being rooted in Him, knit to Him], just as [His anointing] has taught you [to do]".... 1 John 2:27 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just [true to His own nature and promises] and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

"daunt" - to overcome with fear; intimidate; to lessen the courage of; dishearten;

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they

have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life [Romans 8:1-2;];

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ [*1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17*];

Having a "revelation" of the spiritual reality that the Anointed One and His Anointing abides "permanently" allows one to remain in a position wherein they are NEVER "daunted" by anything or anyone who crosses their path. It also opens the door up for the Lord to accomplish exactly what He desires to accomplish, in any given moment, through their continual exercising of faith and love - in obedience.

It is ONLY a deep and abiding revelation of the [*effectual*] power of the Blood of Jesus that will allow one to move into the "fullness" of the perfect liberty [*and an abiding "righteousness-consciousness" and "God-Inside-Minded"-consciousness*] that is theirs in Christ - totally free from the "sin-consciousness" that not only keeps one bound to fear and the law of sin and death [*that which they have already been redeemed from*] [*Romans 8:1-2 KJV*] but, also "powerless" to either live out or pass on the message of the Gospel of the Kingdom [*the the reality of true Covenant-living*] to others - in the fullness of conviction [*divine assurance and confidence*].

JUNE 5th

THE CROSS: GOD'S ABSOLUTE STANDARD

Words of Prophecy

* *Let death [the death of the Cross] never cease to work in you - that life may never cease to flow out of you to others.*

...."For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:11-12 NASB

* *It is time for all those who truly love Me to take up their "cross" - and thus deny themselves. It is time for faith and obedience to once again be established as the foremost priority in the lives of all My children.*

* *Two inherent tendencies of the "flesh" that need to be burned out by the severing power of the Spirit of the Cross: self-dependence [self-sufficiency] - the viewing of anything else apart from My Word and My Spirit as a means to My children's sustenance in the earth. Secondly: the "belief" that they, apart from Christ, are in "any" way capable of carrying out any aspect of My Will.*

* *One cannot preach the "Cross" in power unless one lives the "Cross" [a life of self-denial unto a perfect obedience]!*

* *The essence of the true "spirit of the Cross" is: absolute dependence upon Me with no reliance upon self.*

JESUS:

How few realize that the "bearing of the cross", [that is, obedience unto death - the laying down of one's self-life] is the path that leads continually to a "perfect fulfilment". Many still seek "fulfilment" through the "pleasures of sin" - that is, "any" action that is the product of an exercising of faith in one's own ability and not the exercising of faith and a "full dependence" upon My Father's Word [Will] [Romans 14:23b]. It is foolishness to the world when they hear talk of a fulfilment that can be had apart from the "self-gratification" - a gratification that is the product of a prideful and arrogant heart. But truly I say to you, those who lay down the self-life and forsake "all" to follow Me, shall - in their fellowship with My "sufferings" - experience the fullness of Resurrection life and Ascension life [the fullness of My authority]. And, thus, shall they experience a "perfect fulfilment", a glorious fulfilment - a fulfilment experienced only by those who truly love Me.

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

...."For if we have become united with Him in the likeness of His death, certainly we shall also be in the likeness of His resurrection, knowing this, that our old self was crucified with Him, in order that our body of sin might be done away with, so that we would no longer be slaves to sin; for he who has died is freed from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with Him, knowing that Christ, having been raised from the dead, is never to die again; death no longer is master over Him. For the death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God. Even so consider yourselves to be dead to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus".... Romans 6:5-11 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

...."Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father".... Philippians 2:8-11 NASB

...."I can do nothing on my own initiative. As I hear I judge and My judgement is just because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB

And he [Jesus] said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but

whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it. For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away?" Luke 9:23-25 KJV

...."Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be My disciple"....
Luke 14:27 NASB

The principle of the Cross is to continually deny "all" that proceeds from the "fallen" nature and enter into an absolute dependence upon *[faith in]* God for "all" things - through an ongoing intimate relationship with Him. As we come to know the Father and His Word more intimately, we come to realize fully that it is only because Jesus, Who was crucified, lives in us, that the Holy Spirit is able to teach us and guide us into the fullness of our Kingdom-destiny. Yet, because we are still physically living in a "world" that is "anti-Christ" in every way it is no easy school at times, and it is certain that there can be NO "hurried" learning - as we are being prepared as "spotless and unblemished" vessels of Glory in this final hour *[Ephesians 5:27]*. As we exercise a continually greater degree of faith and dependence upon God and His Word the more proficient we become at living the life of the Cross *[obedience unto the death of the self-life]*.

As we continue on in the school of the Cross we are led by the Holy Spirit into a deeper understanding and appreciation of our redemption and salvation *["soeteria" - deliverance from every temporal evil]* through the "personal experience" that comes only from a continued faith and absolute trust in God and His Word. Jesus bore the "cross" in His own life throughout His earthly ministry to show us the way. He calls us to give up the self-life with its "self-pleasing" and "self-exaltation", to bear the cross in fellowship with Him - that we might become partakers of the "fullness" of His victory at Calvary. Those who would view the Cross through carnal eyes alone *[the eyes of the "flesh"]* see only sin, death and defeat and, because of this, they fear laying down their lives to serve God with "all" of their heart. But the child of God who will open their heart to see the Cross in all of its great glory and power *[as it is revealed to them by the Holy Spirit]* will surely cast down every mental ascension and preconceived notion they have of the "Divine requirement" *[Luke 10:27]*, and they will see clearly that their true measure of service, as children of God, is the same as the requirement that was set before our Lord Jesus so many years ago, and they shall be set on a course that will cause them to "know" the fullness of the Father's love *[and Provision]* for them.

...."but whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

JUNE 6th

IN THESE DAYS, THE "REVEALING" OF THE "ABSOLUTENESS" OF THE FATHER'S CHARACTER AND TRUE NATURE WILL BLOW AWAY THE DARKNESS AND THE LIES THAT HAVE KEPT GOD'S PEOPLE DOWN

Words of Prophecy

- * *Tell My people of the immense danger of retaining their sin in the face of the outpouring of My Spirit!*

- * *What tremendous blessing and "delight" I have for My godly ones in this last hour, for they shall see Me as they have never been "able" to see Me before, and truly I say to you, all sin and all fear shall be "expelled" from the midst of My "true" Church. From these things I speak of, alone, one can see that things will be different from what most people have "mentally ascended" to concerning the outpouring of My Spirit and the raising up of the glorious Church. So hold fast My beloved ones and let your faithfulness be your guide; for in maintaining an abiding faithfulness and obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit, you shall behold a most glorious sight!*

- * *Those of My children who retain a sinful and rebellious heart can, in no way, discern the movement [outpouring] of My Spirit in this last hour.*

- * *My bondservants and handmaidens [faithful sons and daughters] shall ride high on the crest of the wave of this outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] - in order that all might truly see My face and, thus, come to know My Heart and Character.*

- * *My children must "maintain" a holy intolerance of all that is apart from Me. A spirit of "holy intolerance" is the spontaneous by-product of an "abiding" righteousness in My holy vessels. For as My righteousness meets sin it is certain that fire [light] will spontaneously flow forth to both expose and consume all unrighteousness [the deepest motivations of that one's heart] in its path - with a view to that one entering into a deep and thorough repentance. As the outpouring of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation {light}] continues to increase with each passing day [through a holy Remnant] many will come to a deep realization of the fact that although they "thought" they were in My Will, in reality, they were not. From these things, one can see the importance of "maintaining" an attitude of non-compromise concerning the things [principles] of the Kingdom [a holy intolerance of all that is apart from Me] - for it is from that state of heart and mind in My holy and righteous vessels that many captives shall be gloriously set free in these days, and in the days ahead.*

- * *If My children are truly "touched" by the outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] in this hour, and take heed to the revelation of the "true" prophetic timetable that is being "revealed" from the Throne Room then it shall surely lead them into a continually deeper consecration and devotion towards Me. Let it be clearly understood that only those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me shall see and understand My perfect ordering and unfolding in this final hour. There are still many shepherds and teachers who are deceived concerning my highest purposes, and yet they continue to put forth My Word and portray it as absolute truth and correct doctrine - and, thus, many of My precious sheep have been led astray [some through their own adherence to following after "flesh and blood" as opposed to Me]. They do not have My heart nor do they have My mind concerning these things. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY false doctrine and every element of error shall be exposed in this most glorious season*

through the holy fire that shall be poured forth through those who are pure in heart and, because of these things, many shall repent [turn around and face the other way], and find the "true" spiritual environment, and the true delegated authorities that I have provided for them.

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts"....
Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

...."If you love Me, you will keep My commandments".... John 14:15 NASB

"travesty" - a grotesque imitation;

"grotesque" - distorted; incongruous;

"incongruous" - not corresponding or conforming to;

In the days ahead, the greatest outpouring of the Holy Spirit that this earth has ever experienced [*the former and latter rains together*] shall come to pass. Because we have never experienced this before to that degree it is almost incomprehensible as to what glorious results will take place. This one thing is certain though: one of the key manifestations will be that we will once again be able to distinguish [*discern*] between those who truly love God and those who do not - and between those who truly serve God and those who do not! There is no such thing as "loving" God apart from obeying Him, and there is absolutely no way that one can abide in that position of loving and obeying Him - apart from a daily and abiding intimate fellowship with Him. It is only in this place [*the "inner chamber"*] that one is able to receive the necessary revelation and empowerment to be obedient in ALL things - WITHOUT EXCEPTION! This is precisely why there has been such a mix and taintedness in the church at large. In these days, the "revealing" of the "absoluteness" of the Father's Character and true Nature will blow away the darkness and the lies that have kept God's people down [*both individually and corporately*] up until this time. And, thus, they will no longer be found walking in a "love" - which is actually rooted in self-desire [*"lust" - the strong desire for the things that are apart from the Will of God*] - and great multitudes shall begin to experience what true love really is - both towards God and man! If anyone "maintains" ANY element of self-desire and self-agenda - even though they may "look" spiritual - THEN the words that they speak, and the actions that they carry out will be tainted and distorted to a certain degree. They may be "accurate" in some areas - but, ultimately, their "unconscious" goal [*although they SHOULD be conscious of it*] is to seek after their "own"

glory, and the praises of men.

This is the abominable situation that Jesus spoke so powerfully about when He said that they would say in that day, "Lord, did we not prophesy in your name?" *[Matthew 7:21-23]*. As the Glorious Church begins to take legs - and, thus, enters into the fullness of the "Third Day" *[Hosea 6:1-3]* - the judgements of God upon His household will begin to intensify to a greater degree with each passing day, and the motivation [source] of every last "word" and "action" shall truly be exposed for what it is - a vehicle of righteousness for the purpose of establishing the True Church and the Kingdom, or a vehicle of the unrighteous schemes of the Evil One to continue to deceive man into building his "own" kingdom *[1 Corinthians 3:10-15]*. That which has transpired in the church at large [apart from Christ] will be consumed with Holy Fire, and the light of the "absolute truth" of God's Word *[Will]* as it is revealed from the Throne Room in this hour.

Because of these things, it is very, very important for every child of God to continually seek a revelation of the true "prophetic timetable" in their time of fellowship with the Father and His Word. There is a great deal of confusion in these days - as many are preaching "there is no this - or no that" or "this will happen at a certain time", and another teaches that it will happen at a different time - or not at all. These things *[which are a "travesty" to the absolute and perfect truth of God's Word]* ought not be so in the midst of God's people! The only way for one to "rise above" the confusion and darkness is to get the "goods" *[necessary revelation]* from the Father, Himself - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the only one able to guide us into ALL {absolute} truth]*.

It is also very important for every believer to fellowship with those who are truly seeking the Will of God *[both individually and corporately]* from the place of a heart "wholly" given. For it is only from a true, spiritual environment *[an environment that is both established and overseen by the Holy Spirit]* that "true" doctrine can be established. It must be clearly understood that it is ONLY as one desires nothing apart from the heart and Will of the Father that one can even enter into the place of "knowing" exactly what the truth is. It must also be clearly understood that it is ONLY through a true and pure "corporate anointing" *[the spontaneous result of "individual" obedience - and the true unity and one accord that is its perfect fruit]* that there will be sufficient power and wisdom to carry out the fullness of the Father's Will concerning the establishment of the Glorious Church in the earth in this final hour.

JUNE 7th

IN THIS HOUR, THERE IS A "PEOPLE OF FAITH" [A REMNANT CHURCH] IN THE EARTH WHO ARE EAGERLY ANTICIPATING AND EXPECTING THE "FULLNESS" OF THE FATHER'S PLAN TO UNFOLD

Words of Prophecy

* *Quite simply put: faith and trust equal freedom; while fear and mistrust equal captivity*

[bondage].

* *Faith works by love [Galatians 5:6b], and love walks above and beyond both "time and space" in its diligent [perfect] pursuit of My perfect purpose. This is the way of the Kingdom.*

* *For too long, many of My children have walked first by "sight" and not by faith - and, thus, they have set themselves in a very dangerous position in this most critical hour. And, unless they repent with a holy repentance they shall be drawn completely out of My Will - while continuing to think [with the assistance of demonic forces] that they are accomplishing a perfect service to Me. All that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] shall be judged in these days through My great and awesome power [holy fire], and the "rags of unrighteousness" worn by those who have continued to hold to self-desire, and the pursuit of self-glory, shall become evident to all [John 5:41-44]!*

* *The time has come, and now is, wherein I shall honor greatly in the sight of all men those who have been faithful in all things. Therefore prepare yourselves, My beloved ones, by continuing to hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit [Luke 16:10a].*

* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

* *The days just ahead will not be a "natural" progression - but, rather, a "supernatural" [miraculous] progression into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. An "abiding" faith, love and obedience will cause you to both see [discern] and go through the doors that I am opening before you [Ephesians 2:10].*

* *Those who are truly seeking My Will for their life and ministry are about to enter into a period of great clarity and revelation [wisdom] concerning the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom.*

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [*faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses*]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."But without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [*necessarily*] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [*out*]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

...."For we walk by faith [*we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction*

or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

"evidence" - that which tends to prove or disprove something; proof; something that makes plain or clear; an indication or sign; confirmation;

Sometimes the path [*walk*] of "faith" we are called to just simply comes down to trusting what God has ALREADY said [*revealed to our heart - through both the written Word and any "proceeding" {given} words of prophecy*] - devoid of any "feelings" [*or the lack thereof - as the case may be*] or outward "evidence". Ultimately, though, the "feelings" [*true emotions*] will manifest fully as the "fullness" of all things comes forth. In this hour, there is a "people of faith" [*a remnant Church*] in the earth who are eagerly anticipating and expecting [*with a holy anticipation and expectation*] the "fullness" of the Father's plan to unfold - both individually and corporately.

Blessed are those in this season who have continued to hunger and thirst after righteousness for every vision [*revelation*] shall have its perfect fulfillment - and blessed are those who have "maintained" [*through the continual accessing of God's Grace*] a pure heart for they will SURELY see and know and understand the deeper mysteries of the Church and the Kingdom as they so gloriously unfold.

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him".... Psalms 126:1-4, 6 NASB

JUNE 8th

UNLESS ONE'S HEART IS PURE, AND UNLESS ONE'S HEART IS SEEKING THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [WILL] DILIGENTLY, THEN THEY ARE NOT GOING TO UNDERSTAND THE KINGDOM AND ITS WAYS

Words of Prophecy

* *Revelation knowledge "supercedes" the "thought-life" - and "any" fear that Satan attempts to inject therein.*

* *One is not going to gain much revelation knowledge if they do not "maintain" [through a perfect diligence] the deep heart desire to walk in love at all times.*

* *The one who abides in revelation knowledge "saves" their words according to the anointing [unction] abiding within them [1 John 2:27].*

- * *If one "mistrusts" Me in one area then that doubt and unbelief, if not repented of, shall "seep" into other areas of that one's walk - even "areas" wherein they had previously been walking in revelation knowledge.*
- * *Unless one's eyes are continually fixed upon My Word then it shall not be long before the desire for "revelation knowledge" diminishes, and is replaced by a "thirsting and hungering" after "sense knowledge" [soulish gratification].*
- * *"Sense knowledge" is gratifying to the soul whereas "revelation knowledge" is the "food" of the spirit [John 4:34].*
- * *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will] THEN their heart will not fear [Psalm 27:1-6].*
- * *It is obedience in the lives of My children that allows My light to flood their hearts, thus causing the seeds which have been planted within - that is, the incorruptible seed of My Word - to grow and flourish into revealed knowledge. As My children gain more and more revelation knowledge in this season it shall free them completely to go forth in My Name with great boldness - proclaiming the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom.*
- * *Revelation knowledge is an enemy to "sense-knowledge" and self-desire - for it is through the five physical senses and ungodly desire that all of Satan's schemes originate.*
- * *The "wilful" maintaining of any self-exaltive attitude precludes the reception of revelation knowledge, and is a catalyst for an ever-increasing darkness.*
- * *The revelation knowledge that I bless My children with must be continually "activated"! How does one "continually activate" the revealed knowledge that they have received throughout the years? They continue to meditate in My Word day and night, and diligently bring "every" thought captive to the exact or true knowledge abiding within them.*

...."The Lord is my Light and my Salvation - whom shall I fear or dread? The Lord is the Refuge and Stronghold of my life - of whom shall I be afraid? When the wicked, even my enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, my heart shall not fear; though war arise against me, [even then] in this will I be confident. One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [insistently] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [in His presence] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple. [Ps. 16:11; 18:6; 65:4; Luke 2:37.] For in the day of trouble He will hide me in His shelter; in the secret place of His tent will He hide me; He will set me high upon a rock. And now shall my head be lifted up above my enemies round about me; in His tent I will offer sacrifices and shouting of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the Lord".... Psalms 27:1-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Light is sown for the [uncompromisingly] righteous and strewn along their pathway,

and joy for the upright in heart [*the irrepressible joy which comes from consciousness of His favor and protection*].... Psalms 97:11 The Amplified Translation

...."Light arises in the darkness for the upright".... Psalms 112:4a NASB

...."I [Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him".... Ephesians 1:16-17 NASB

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived through the five physical senses in one's own strength and understanding;

It is only from a revelation of God's "absoluteness" that we begin to see clearly the absoluteness of the Scriptures. Our God is a God Who says what He means and means what He says, and by the Spirit of wisdom and revelation we are THEN able to understand what He is saying with pin-point accuracy - according to His most holy purpose, at ALL times. Unless one's heart is pure, and unless one's heart is seeking the Father and His Word [*Will*] diligently, then that one is not going to understand the Kingdom and its ways and, thus, they will remain "attached" to the world and its ways to some degree [*the world's ways are pride, selfishness, self-focus, self-exaltation, self-effort, rebellion and fear*].

Guarding one's heart with ALL diligence [*Proverbs 4:23*] and, thus, coming into the place wherein one is acknowledging God in ALL of their ways [*Proverbs 3:5-6*] is the key to one entering into the place of "abiding" in love - and walking by "revelation" continually. It is a time for "action" in the midst of all those who truly love God, and that action [flurry of godly activity] is going to be the result of a total and absolute empowerment by the Holy Spirit. This place of perfect empowerment is the starting point for all those desiring to partake of the "fullness" of the end-time plan of the Father for the raising up of a Glorious Church [*Ephesians 5:27*].

WE MUST BE A PEOPLE WHO ARE A "BELIEVING" PEOPLE

Because it is the "fullness of time", and because the Father is revealing the Truth [*Jesus*] in "His" absoluteness we shall no longer be a Church that views God in a "spirit of partiality". We are going to be a holy Church that will cause [*through an abiding faith, love and obedience*] the manifestation of the fullness of the Father's Will to come forth in everything that we say and do - wherever we are led. We shall no longer be a church that sits around talking about the things to come or simply "hoping" that a certain prophecy will come to pass. In these days, we must be a people who are a "believing" people - a people who are not influenced or "moved" [*controlled*] in ANY way by "sense knowledge" [*relying on the five physical senses as our final authority*], a people who continually call those things that do not yet exist [*in the natural*] into existence - according to the Father's highest purpose [*Romans 4:17*].

Again, we need to be a people who are found diligently "maintaining" a revelation of God's Word [*Will*] - abiding in an absolute faith, working through a perfect love, manifesting in a perfect obedience and, THEN [*as this "Kingdom cycle" is firmly established in the life of the*

believer] the entire work and plan of God in this last hour will accelerate [*in great power and Glory]* to a continually greater degree right to the end of the age.

JUNE 9th

OUR FOCUS IN THESE DAYS MUST BE TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON THE "REVELATION" OF GOD'S WORD [WILL] IN OUR HEART

Words of Prophecy

* *Failure to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will - perfect obedience] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and self-desire remaining in one's life!*

* *If one does not have peace [regardless of their circumstances] it is because they have not put themselves in a position to gain the necessary revelation from Me concerning any given situation they might be involved in!*

* *Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter, and because of this they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

* *My holy apostles and prophets are not set in the positions I have set them in to be "popular" [people-pleasers]. They are there to be "effective" in helping lead those who truly love Me into the fullness of their inheritance - and Kingdom-position.*

* *When one truly desires "all" that I have for them in Christ [and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position] THEN they shall surely have it.*

* *I say to you My children, place all your trust in Me, the Lord your God. And you shall be established; put your trust in My prophets and succeed [2 Chronicles 20:20b], for indeed the time has come to choose their allegiance. For in the purest sense of the word it shall be seen that, "He who is not for Me is against Me!" Therefore, draw near to Me and I will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands those of you who would retain sin and purify your hearts you who are double-minded. For the time has come to forsake all that is not of Me and humble yourselves in My Presence, for THEN I shall surely exalt you - and THEN you shall enter into the fullness of your Kingdom-position [destiny].*

"destiny" - *The purpose or end for which anything is created or intended;*

...."Do not be anxious for your life".... Matthew 6:25a NASB

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law *[Word]* of the LORD, and in His law *[Word]* he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, Which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

In this most critical hour, it is certain that we do not, first and foremost, need the counsel *[direction]* of others - regardless of their spiritual state. What one needs the most is to receive any "necessary" revelation directly from the Throne Room through their OWN acknowledgement of - and intimacy with - the Father. Of course, He will continue to use others in the Body to confirm that which He has revealed to our heart but there are certain situations within us that will never be resolved ANY other way than for us to receive a direct impartation *[revelation]* from the Father Himself in the "inner chamber".

Putting one's dependence upon "flesh and blood" FIRST *[regardless of how anointed they might be]* - still constitutes "idolatry", and this will only keep one in bondage to their present confusion and turmoil. It is very important for all those who truly love God to keep in mind that they are being prepared for their true positioning in a Glorious Church that has just barely begun to "take legs". Our focus in these days, then, is to keep our eyes fixed on the revelation of God's Word *[Will]* in our heart and continue to diligently seek His "best" for us *[both individually and corporately]* on ALL fronts - KNOWING that He is faithful to finish the work perfectly that He has begun in us.

JUNE 10th

WHEREVER ONE'S GAZE IS "FIXED" [FOCUSED] THAT IS EXACTLY THE DIRECTION THEY WILL "RUN"

Words of Prophecy

* *What one keeps their eyes [both the eyes of their heart and their natural eyes] "fixed" [focused] on their heart becomes fond of [drawn to]. For the one who keeps their eyes fixed on My Word [Will] in this hour I shall "flood" their heart with a continually deeper revelation of the mysteries of the Kingdom - and their perfect positioning in it. For the one who keeps their eyes fixed on "flesh and blood" and the things below they will be overcome with great darkness - without exception. Entrance into My glorious Kingdom from the place of a heart wholly given or entrapped in a "world" controlled by the spirits of antichrist, fear and darkness - this is the choice of the "multitudes" that are in the "valley of decision" [Joel 3:14] in this most critical and*

glorious hour [Isaiah 60:2].

* *Keep your eyes "focused" on where you are going NOT where you have been. For where you have been has been but a perfect preparation for where I am taking you now - a positioning [both spiritually and physically] that will serve you well right to the end of the age.*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1b-2 NASB

...."The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single [*in focus*], thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:22 KJV

...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 The Amplified Translation

"surge" - a strong, wavelike, forward movement, rush or sweep; a sudden rush or burst of current [in this case, the Love of God]; sudden increase;

Latin: "surgere" - to spring up, arise, stand up;

"Fixing" one's eyes on Jesus [*when done whole-heartedly*] encompasses [*effects*] the whole spectrum of their existence [*thoughts, words, feelings, will etc.*] and "binds" them to Him - for it is certain that wherever one's gaze is "fixed" [*focused*] that is exactly the direction they will "run". In these days, there will be a distinct "surge" [*outpouring*] of faith, love and revelation in the remnant Church [*in the midst of all those who truly love God*] that will cause many [*through the prayers and witness of His faithful ones*] to get back onto the "narrow path" [*of perfect obedience*] - and, thus, begin to "run the race" properly, once again.

...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal blessedness] that cannot wither. Therefore I do not run uncertainly [without definite aim]. I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit]".... 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 The Amplified Translation

JUNE 11th

IN THESE DAYS, THE ENEMY IS SENDING FORTH A WAVE OF "COUNTERFEIT ACTIVITY" IN HIS ATTEMPT TO "INFILTRATE" [DERAIL] THE REMNANT CHURCH

"counterfeit" - an imitation of something genuine [*in this case, the Character and Nature and Plan of God*];

"derail" - to cause to fail or become deflected from a purpose; reduce or delay the chances for success or development of;

Words of Prophecy

* *The one who "fixes" their eyes on the "counterfeit" [lie] to any degree, and who fails to replace their "notion" of that counterfeit will [word], to that degree they will remain in bondage to it. Whenever one sees a work of Satan they can be assured that it is the counterfeit to what I had "first" intended. In seeking My face and the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - concerning all things which cross their path - My children shall no longer live in fear of the "counterfeit", but in the joy of the [revealed] knowledge of their Lord.*

* *It matters not whether people question the "motivations" of your heart, My beloved one, for they are not your judge. Your task is to keep your eyes fixed upon Me, ever "considering" Me in all your ways and then you shall always have the assurance that all you do and say is a spontaneous manifestation of the "love" that is shed abroad in your heart. This is an "assurance" that you must have, for Satan, in his attempts to move My children outside of the "love-walk", will not hesitate through his "vessels" to call that which is righteous, unrighteous and that which is unrighteous, righteous. So from this you can see the need to "affix" yourself to the thoughts and intentions of My heart - seeking to please "Me" in all that you do, never seeking to please men or "sympathize" with anything which is a product of a "counterfeit love" [the flesh]. Indeed, the narrow path of perfect obedience is a "fine line", but in perfect obedience you have continually the full assurance that I have directed all of your paths - and greatly shall My Name be glorified in all that you do!*

* *It is better to be hated and despised for speaking words and carrying out actions that are the direct product of your abiding in divine love than to seek after that "artificial [counterfeit-soulish] love that is "always" the direct by-product of an agreement with "any" word or action that is outside of My Word [Will]!*

* *Self-exaltation [in any form] is the counterfeit of a "true" love. For "self" ALWAYS seeks its own while divine Love NEVER does.*

* *My children must learn to act on the "impressions" I have placed in their spirits - always testing to see whether ANY impression received is in agreement with My Word or whether it is a counterfeit of the Evil One. In coming to the realization that the guidance is from Me they must proceed onward, knowing that I shall surely guide their paths in every way as they continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways.*

* *Many are so used to living in the "counterfeits" of Satan that they have come to believe and worship the counterfeit rather than the genuine.*

* *My children MUST be found exercising a "holy caution" as they continually seek for the "open doors" that I have for them. For, truly I say to you, the Enemy and his forces will attempt to "counterfeit" My open doors into the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ, in the spiritual realm [which, ultimately manifest in the physical realm - in the fullness of time] with an "open door" in the natural [physical] realm that may "appear" to conform to My Will [Word]. But, in reality, it is an effort by Satan and his forces to move one from the center of My Will [and the narrow path of perfect obedience] onto the "broad path" - and, thus, it becomes an open door to the spiritual pride [self-righteousness] and darkness that leads to certain devastation and destruction for My people. Truly I say to you, MY "open doors" will always have their "entrance" in the high places [Ephesians 2:6] - and they will ALWAYS conform perfectly to the "pattern" that I have already established in the heart that is "wholly given" to Me. Exercise a holy caution in this most critical hour, My beloved ones - and, in your diligence and faithfulness, I will SURELY make you ride on the "heights of the earth" [Isaiah 58:14] in the fullness of your authority, in Christ [Luke 10:19].*

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, holding to a form of godliness, although they have denied its power; Avoid such men as these".... 2 Timothy 3:1-5 NASB

...."Now just as Jannes and Jambres were hostile to and resisted Moses, so these men also are hostile to and oppose the Truth. They have depraved and distorted minds, and are reprobate and counterfeit and to be rejected as far as the faith is concerned. But they will not get very far, for their rash folly will become obvious to everybody, as was that of those [magicians mentioned]".... 2 Timothy 3:8-9 The Amplified Translation

In these days, the Enemy is sending forth a "wave" of counterfeit activity [on every level] in his attempt to "infiltrate" [derail] the remnant Church [both individually and corporately]. Therefore, it is VERY important for every last believer who is truly seeking first the Kingdom [and, thus, the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ] to exercise a holy caution in this hour as they seek to discern ALL that is transpiring in their "sphere of existence". One can be assured that as they continue on in a steadfast faith, love and obedience [continually acknowledging God in ALL of their ways] that ALL things will become evident for them in a very short time - and the perfect path that the Father has already established for them from before the foundations of the earth will be opened up before them with great clarity.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for

us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

JUNE 12th

YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN YOUR SPIRITUAL QUEST

Words of Prophecy

* *Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections which I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of "corporate" separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

* *I am "making a way" for you, to establish that which needs to be established in these days in order for you to enter into the "fullness" of all that I have for you concerning Covenant-relationship ["divine connections"].*

* *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

* *It truly is the "fullness of time", My beloved ones, and now, I shall move powerfully on your behalf to bring forth those "divine connections" [and other things] that will accelerate your entrance into the "fullness" of your precious destiny, in Christ!*

...."Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined], knowing that the same [identical] sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood [the whole body of Christians] throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [Who imparts all blessing and favor], Who has called you to His [own] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:8-10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done, and how he had killed all the prophets with the sword. Then Jezebel sent a messenger to Elijah, saying, 'So may the gods do to me and even more, if I do not make your life as the life of one of them by tomorrow about this time.' And he was afraid and arose and ran for his life".... 1 Kings 19:1-3 NASB

...."Then he [Elijah] said, 'I have been very zealous for the LORD, the God of hosts; for the sons of Israel have forsaken Your covenant, torn down Your altars and killed Your prophets with the sword. And I alone am left; and they seek my life, to take it away'".... 1 Kings 19:14

NASB

...."The Lord said to him [*Elijah*]..... 'Yet I will leave 7,000 in Israel, all the knees that have not bowed to Baal and every mouth that has not kissed him.' So he departed from there and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, while he was plowing with twelve pairs of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth. And Elijah passed over to him and threw his mantle on him".... 1 Kings 19:15, 18-19 NASB

In these days, the "7000" represent the remnant Church [*those who are truly seeking spiritual maturity*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking God to gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that they are NOT alone in their spiritual quest [*even though, in many cases there are those who are, even now, found abiding in a "Joseph's prison" or a "David's cave"*]. At times, it can be a "potentially" disheartening [*crippling*] experience if one attempts to look at their "outward circumstances" apart from a burning [*active*] "revelation" of the fact that there are many others throughout the earth who are experiencing [*relatively speaking*] the same experiences as they are - and that, in the "fullness of time" [*according to the Father's highest purpose*] they will be established with others [*as the Holy Spirit orchestrates the "divine connections" that the Father has ordained for them in the glorious days ahead*] of like mind and spirit [*"kindred spirits"*].

Because of the ongoing and intense [*relentless*] attempts of the Enemy to move one away from the "narrow path" there are times when one can easily be tempted [*if they allow themselves to be*] to speak and act negatively like Elijah did - and, thus, it is very important for one to realize that it is ONLY the "revelation" one has in their heart that can empower them to rise above the Enemy's attack [*which has as its chief aim to move them into an area of "self-pity" {self-focus}*]. Even though we cannot always see the "fullness" of the Father's Provision that is to come [*particularly concerning the corporate aspect of true unity and one accord with others in the Body*] we can ALWAYS "maintain" an eager and holy anticipation and expectation deep in our heart of that which is yet to come - as long as we keep our eyes "fixed" [*focused clearly*] on Jesus [*a revelation of God's Word {Will}*].

JUNE 13th

"CONTROL"

Words of Prophecy

"control" - *to exercise restraint or direction over; dominate; to check, limit, curb or regulate; bridle;*

"control environment" - *the situation of being under the regulation, domination or command of another;*

* *Every aspect of "manipulation" [control] has its root and source in fear.*

* *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives.*

* *To the degree that one of My children "attempts" to maintain "control" in any given situation it is to that degree that they shall themselves be controlled by a "spirit of anxiety".*

* *Where there is "fleshly control" there is no room for faith [love].*

* *To the degree that one gives Me control in their life it is to that degree that they do not "attempt" to control the people and the circumstances around them.*

* *When one of My children comes into the position wherein everything in their life and ministry is beyond "their" control" then it is certain that they shall never fear being controlled by others.*

* *It is only a rebellious heart that fears being "controlled" [by the Holy Spirit].*

* *To the degree that one controls their own life it is to that degree that they "will" attempt to control the others around them".*

* *"Control spirits" first attempt to control their "environment" and, in attempting to do so, "must" control "flesh and blood" in order to perpetuate "their" vision [self-desire - self-agenda].*

* *If one is going to be continually found exercising an absolute faith [trust in Me] then they are going to have to get out beyond their "own" control - and the control of others.*

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

"Control" [and the continual release of "soulish" forces {fear, self-righteousness, jealousy etc.} through fleshly means] of another's "relationships" is a common [one might say "rampant"] theme in any form of environment wherein the Holy Spirit is not allowed "full" control. It can be rooted in jealousy or simply the fear that one [in leadership] is in some way

losing control over the "structure" [*agenda*] of the fellowship [*or "personal relationships" - where individuals are involved*]. This, of course, is "anti-true spiritual environment" [*again, an environment where the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love - is in full control*] - and these types of things ought not be so in the midst of God's children.

In fact, we, as the Church, are called to "pray without ceasing" [*1 Thessalonians 5:17*] for others in our "sphere of existence" [*love, encourage and fellowship with one another - as the Holy Spirit gives one both direction and unction in any given moment*]. Where two or more [*who are righteously motivated towards both God and man*] are gathered together in His Name constitutes a true spiritual environment where Love abounds and the flow of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, Who is the Spirit of Love, Who is the Spirit of Christ etc.*] is unhindered - producing much revelation and insight [*not to mention great power in prayer*]. Where two or more who are unrighteously motivated through fear and/or pride are gathered together in order to sustain their own personal or religious agenda [*even if their "intention" {in their "own" understanding} is to "look out" for another {at least in their "own" estimation}*] it breeds [*perpetuates*] fear and darkness - and an even stronger desire for "control" of any given situation.

JUNE 14th

PERFECT DELIVERANCE FROM THE "FEAR OF MAN"

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."But a throng came together again, so that Jesus and His disciples could not even take food. And when those who belonged to Him [His kinsmen] heard it, they went out to take Him by force, for they kept saying, He is out of His mind - beside Himself, deranged!..... Then His mother and brothers came, and standing outside they sent word to Him, calling [for] Him. And a crowd was sitting around Him,, and they said to Him, Your mother and Your brothers and Your sisters are outside, asking for you. And He replied, Who are My mother and My brothers? And looking around on those who sat in a circle about Him, He said, See! Here are My mother and My brothers, for whoever does the things God wills is My brother, and sister, and mother!".... Mark 3:20-21, 31-35 Amplified Translation

...."the one who says he abides in Him [Christ] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

"wrest" - to pull or force away;

Jesus warned us many times in His earthly ministry not to allow ANY earthly relationships to EVER transcend our relationship with God. There are still many in the church who have little understanding of the fact that Jesus was/is not trying to demean the importance of our earthly relationships but rather bring them to the place wherein we would continually

experience the fullness of the Father's intended blessing in all of them - from family, marriage and children to friends, and even the people on the streets of our cities. Jesus said, "Who are my fathers and mothers and sisters and brothers but those who do the will of God!" He was a true servant - one who continually had His priorities straight. Because He was in continual right-standing with the Father *[as we should be]* His "inner man" was continually in a place of dominance *[authority]* over His soul *[mind, will, emotions]* and body, and this "allowed" Him to continually bring the love and blessing *[empowerment]* of the Father into the lives of all those who crossed His path.

Our call as the Body of Christ *[true sons and daughters]* is to be a perfect extension of this very thing and so we, too, must rise above the "fear of man" - and the pursuit of the "approval" that is extended by those who we will "compromise" our walk to agree with in some form to obtain it. In this time, the Father *[through a continually deeper working of the Cross]* is "wresting" any remaining vestiges or ground of self-sufficiency and mistrust *[rooted in the fear of failure and disapproval of "flesh and blood"]* from the hearts of all those who truly love Him. In just the same way that Satan spends an entire lifetime seeking to "transfer" his fear *[through the continual bombardment of the mind with his lies]*, pride *[arrogance]* and self-sufficiency *[independence]* into our lives - the Father desires to "transfer" *[impart]* His precious and tender love and "trustworthiness" *[faithfulness]* into our hearts. As we partake of the love of the Father *[on a daily basis]* we gain an "abiding" revelation of the fact that we ALREADY have his perfect approval and acceptance *[in Christ]* - and, thus, ALL striving before man ceases and we can THEN move forth in the true boldness *[righteousness]* *[Proverbs 28:1]* and "God-assurance" that allows us to continually walk above the "fear of man". This sets us free from the BONDAGE of seeking the approval and acceptance of anyone apart from the Heavenly Father *[through our continual obedience and heart-desire to please Him]*.

If one seeks after the acceptance and approval of "flesh and blood" to ANY degree then quite simply they are a "compromise" going somewhere to happen. It is only from this position of perfect deliverance from the "fear of man" that we are truly free to do ALL that we are called to do. It is also in this position that His precious and perfect abiding love continually casts out ALL fear - not only in us but as we, ourselves, are free then also in all those who cross our path that truly desire to be free themselves.

...."There is no fear in love *[dread does not exist]*, but full-grown *[complete, perfect]* love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

JUNE 15th

THE PERFECT AND ABIDING WISDOM OF THE FATHER CONCERNING US

Words Of Prophecy:

* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who*

is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc.]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [the fullness of Authority] - and, thus, in this place they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Him.

* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

* *The "place called Done" ["abiding" {through an absolute faith and perfect obedience} in the place of the "finished" Work of My Dear Son] knows NO time [is timeless]. For in the place of absolute faith [perfect love] one cannot fail to accomplish My perfect purpose - regardless of how long it may take for the manifestation to come.*

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good [righteous] works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us, [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time] that we should walk in them - living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live".... Ephesians 2:10 Amplified Translation

It is important for every last child of God to both know and realize FULLY that the Father has a perfect "timetable" already set in place, and that each of us must be continually seeking to be found in the right[eous] place at the right time, doing and saying the right[eous] thing - in and by the Holy Spirit. As one abides in this place of love and righteousness they will most certainly avoid any "unnecessary" hindrances to the fullness of the Father's Will manifesting in their life and ministry. Abiding in the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" will SURELY produce a new found "passion" and "intensity" in this hour - a passion and intensity that still needs to be translated continually into perfect corresponding words and actions in one's "day to day routine", concerning the fullness of vision [plan] that the Father has for them. All those who are truly "seeking first" the Kingdom at all cost to themselves are [and shall always be] on the same "wavelength" [through an abiding love and revelation] concerning their destiny [destination] in Christ.

This would also include the perfect fulfillment of ALL things in our lives, and in the lives of all those that the Father has given - and will give - us [divine connections and all those in the sphere of our existence] in our remaining days in this dispensation. This "being on the same wavelength" [or one accord] shall surely produce a corporate environment [in any given moment] that is devoid of contention, strife and jealousy - an environment that always promotes the greatest spiritual growth in each individual, and which also finds those within these "holy environments" ALWAYS seeking each other's greatest possible good - again, AT ALL COST TO THEMSELVES! In the same way that Jesus longs for His Bride to come into Her perfect

place *[environment and atmosphere]* all those who are faithful to the Will and plan of the Father shall, in these days, long - with a holy passion - to see ALL those who cross our path enter into the "fullness" of all that they were created for in Christ - both spiritually and locationally. Regardless of what any of us have gone through in past years - as we were learning *[and we are still learning]* how to make the "full transition" from a total dependence upon ourselves to a total trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word - we can have the "deep assurance" that whatever we have gone through has been perfectly orchestrated by our loving Father.

All those who have made a "quality decision" *[a heart-decision from which there is NO turning back]* have a deep and abiding assurance in their heart that EVERYTHING is "right on perfect schedule" concerning the fullness of their destiny in Christ. There is coming soon *[EVEN NOW]* a day in which we shall look back at the times of our "wilderness experiences" *[and the many "storms" and trials that were found there]* and begin to rejoice "fully" in the perfect and abiding wisdom of the Father concerning us. Let us be found rejoicing NOW in these days KNOWING that ALL things are "unfolding" in ways so perfect *[and far reaching]* that our minds could not even handle it if we had any more than a "glimpse" *[comparatively speaking]* into the whole plan of the Father for our lives - both individually and corporately.

JUNE 16th

"RELIGIOUS SPIRITS" ARE VERY UNPLEASANT ENTITIES TO DEAL WITH

Words Of Prophecy:

- * *The "ground" from which "every" religious spirit works is the "desire" to exalt oneself!*
- * *The reason that, up until this time, the "religious spirits" and the "self-exaltive" spirits have been "allowed" to walk in the midst of My people "virtually unchallenged" is because - for the most part - My children have not been "consistent" in their obedience to My command to guard their heart with "all" diligence - in order that they might be found abiding in a perfect love! And thus, their discernment has been impaired and their eyes have been blinded to a certain degree by a "spirit of darkness". But truly I say to you, as they come into the place of abiding in the "inner chamber" that I "require" of them they shall soon "see" what has been going on in their midst, and they shall immediately turn on Satan and his forces and drive them out from the midst of their congregations! If those in "leadership" do not "challenge" - and thus drive out - "all" Satanic activity in the midst of their congregation then truly I say to you, that "activity" shall increase in this hour! But as they are faithful and diligent in their "gatekeeping" truly I say to you there shall be great victory and the corporate anointing in their midst will reach proportions that they would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!*

JESUS:

* The "unbelief" [religious spirits] and the "hardness of heart" were the toughest things that I had to face in My earthly ministry - and so shall it be with you, My faithful ones. Rejoice! For I have anointed you to carry out every task with a pin-point accuracy - and, truly I say to you, you shall both expose and devastate every religious stronghold that crosses your path in this most glorious hour.

...."Do not fear, O land, rejoice and be glad, For the Lord has done great things. Do not fear, beasts of the field, for the pastures of the wilderness have turned green, for the tree has borne its fruit, the fig tree and the vine have yielded in full. So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years That the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; Then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, And that I am the Lord your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, Your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the Lord comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the Lord will be delivered; For on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be those who escape, as the LORD has said, even among the survivors whom the Lord calls".... Joel 2:21-32 NASB

....But the greatest among you shall be your servant. And whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted [given a platform]. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from [in front of] men; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in.... Matthew 23:11-13 NASB

"onslaught" - a violent, often hostile assault;

"Religious spirits" are very unpleasant entities to deal with and, in the past, it almost seemed like the best one could do was enter into some form of "stalemate" with them. In many cases, this was true because it was not yet the Father's time [the fullness of time]. But now! there is coming a "take no prisoners" warfare against these foul and deluding [controlling] spirits, and once again all those who truly love God [those who desire to worship and serve Him in Spirit and in Truth] shall see clearly that Jesus is truly Lord over His Church. Every last ounce of activity apart from Christ [unrighteous works, false doctrine, error etc.] shall be corrected and/or consumed in this hour, and Satan will no longer be "glorified" to ANY degree - through fear and unbelief - in the midst of "God's" children.

The time for the "onslaught" to begin is nearly upon us and, thus, it is surely a time of

perfect preparation for what is about to take place. One of the chief aims of the "religious spirit" is to control the people of God through a "mental ascension" to the Word [*Will*] of God. As one "allows" Satan and his forces to build and maintain certain mind-sets and strongholds THEN the unbelief and hard-heartedness towards the Father and His Word that is "fuelled" by this causes that Word to become of "no effect" in their lives and ministries - and, thus, they remain in the "control" of the Evil One to carry out his schemes against those who are doing the Will of God. This "control" allows Satan and his forces to "downgrade" the Word of God in the hearts and minds of vast multitudes and, thus, keep them from entering into the "fullness" of their inheritance and authority in Christ. The days of folly [*foolishness*] are over in the midst of God's people, and nothing that is apart from Christ shall any longer escape the Glory of God - as He is poured forth as the "former and latter" rain! We must all strive diligently [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] to allow the Father to speak to each of us on/in His terms in this time in order that we might be "elevated" into both the proper [*righteous*] and "necessary" position to carry out - perfectly - this most excellent warfare we are called to.

The full scope of this outpouring of the Holy Spirit [*that is, even now, beginning to accelerate in the midst of those who truly love God*] is literally indescribable to even our renewed minds. We will just simply have to allow the Father to enlarge our hearts and expand the vision, for it is ONLY in this way that we, ourselves, will not be "overwhelmed" to some degree by those things that are about to take place in our midst. Many, literally, will not be able to partake in the fullness of God's plan in this hour because they have both set themselves in, and "maintained", a position far below the position of consecration [*separation from the world unto Him*] that the Father had called them to and, thus, they shall be found "unfit" [*not ready or "acclimatized"*] for the "season" that is even now upon us! Let us be found in earnest and fervent prayer on behalf of all those we know to be in this position of unreadiness - for the hour is truly late, and one has no assurance when the "curtain will close".

JUNE 17th

THE DILIGENT DAY TO DAY ACQUIRING OF "REVELATION" WILL LEAD TO THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF AN "ABSOLUTE" FAITH

Words of Prophecy

* *It is as "all" stumbling blocks [that is, the traditions and doctrines of men, and all rebellion] are removed from My Church, that My righteous ones shall shine forth as the sun. To the degree that My Spirit is allowed to flow unhindered through the hearts of those who truly serve Me, it is to that degree My "glorious" Church shall come into manifestation in the earth - both individually and corporately.*

* *This is the aforementioned time of "a series of final judgements" - a series of final judgements that will expose the "true" condition of one's heart. Fear not! All those of you who are concerned for those "caught" in this position [unrighteous motivation and activity], for truly I say to you, whatever happens in the midst of My people from here on in shall be for the "greatest eternal benefit" of "all" - both individually and corporately!*

* *I was in no mood [disposition] to tread lightly then [just after Calvary], and I am in no mood [disposition] to tread lightly now on the behalf of My beloved ones - those who have denied themselves to take up their "cross" to follow Me [Luke 9:23]! Truly I say to you, I have seen and heard everything and, NOW, I shall move forth to vindicate My faithful ones perfectly on every front - and I shall remove every "stumbling block" [hindrance] in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

"mood" - a state or quality of feeling at a particular time; a distinctive emotional quality or character;

"disposition" - the predominant or prevailing tendency of one's spirits;

* *Just as the seeds of wickedness have reached their harvest, so too have the seeds of love and faith and light that are planted deep in the heart of all those who truly love Me. I have sent forth My "angels" [messengers], and they shall indeed gather out of My Church all of the stumbling blocks and those who commit lawlessness, and they shall surely reap their due reward. Many have ignored the reality of My Word in this last hour, but truly I say to you, the end of the "ages" is upon them, and all of the words that I have spoken shall surely come to pass. You shall see in the coming days many great and powerful confirmations of the words that I have just spoken.*

* *Whatever has to happen "MUST" happen!*

...."The [basis of the] judgment [indictment, the test by which men are judged, the ground for the sentence] lies in this: the Light has come into the world, and people have loved the darkness rather than and more than the Light, for their works [deeds] were evil. [Isa. 5:20.] For every wrongdoer hates [loathes, detests] the Light, and will not come out into the Light but shrinks from it, lest his works [his deeds, his activities, his conduct] be exposed and reprov'd. But he who practices truth [who does what is right] comes out into the Light; so that his works may be plainly shown to be what they are - wrought with God [divinely prompted, done with God's help, in dependence upon Him]".... John 3:19-21 The Amplified Translation

...."The Son of Man will send forth His angels [holy messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all causes of offense [persons by whom others are drawn into error or sin] and all who do iniquity and act wickedly, and will cast them into the furnace of fire; there will be weeping and wailing and grinding of teeth. **THEN** will the righteous [those who are upright and in right standing with God] shine forth like the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Let him who has ears [to hear] be listening, and let him consider and perceive and understand by hearing [Daniel. 12:3]".... Matthew 13:41-43 The Amplified Translation

...."If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:6

...."If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:15 NASB

"stumbling block" - those who set their mind on the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men, *[self-will]* and not on the Will of God - for either themselves or the people of God; anyone used by the Enemy *[on an ongoing basis]* to hinder or block one's pursuit of the narrow path *[the highway of holiness]* *[Isaiah 35:8]*;

The number one thing for every child of God is to be found trusting the Lord completely in ALL matters - for the things that He will do in this final hour *[not the least of which will be the greatest outpouring of His Love and Presence ever]* will be far beyond anything this earth has ever seen. In light of these things, one should not be basing *[as their final authority and point of faith]* ANY form of discernment on the way things look *[appear]* now but on "revelation" alone *[John 16:13]*. For the outpouring of the Holy Spirit *[through a Glorious Church]* will turn many things upside down in the days just ahead causing many to repent - although, tragically, there will still be some who *[almost inexplicably]* run further into rebellion and darkness.

Again, many things will take place between now and the time we leave here. Our task *[as true sons and daughters]* is to continue to believe for the Father's "best" in the lives of all those in our "sphere of existence" - knowing *[both gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He is continually watching over His Word to perform it *[Jeremiah 1:12]*. Each man's/woman's heart will take them exactly where THEY choose to go in this hour *[the world or the Kingdom; the "religious" church or the Glorious Church;]* - and, in the case of "stumbling blocks" *[those who hinder the true work of God]*, many *[in fact, most]* times it would be a far better thing for them to be separated *[by the hand of God]* from those they are hindering otherwise, at some point, they will meet His wrath face on *[and that is something that no one wants to experience!]*.

The diligent day to day acquiring of "revelation" on the behalf of His faithful ones will lead to the continual exercising of an "absolute" faith *[thus superceding "speculation" {preconceived notions or mental ascension}]* concerning any given situation and circumstance, and allow the Lord to unfold ALL things - bringing His Word to pass with pin-point accuracy according to His highest purpose.

JUNE 18th

FORGIVENESS SOMETIMES BECOMES A "SHEER" ACT OF THE WILL ON OUR PART

Words of Prophecy

- * *To the degree that My children measure My forgiveness towards them, it will be to that degree that they are "enabled" to abide in forgiveness towards others!*
- * *The Spirit of forgiveness [which is released by faith] supercedes the spirit of unforgiveness!*
- * *Unforgiveness is the greatest obstacle to perfect fellowship with Me.*

* *If many of My children would simply obey the command to meditate in My Word day and night then the "entrance" of that Word shall surely produce the needed light to both expose and set them free from "any" and "every" ground of unforgiveness [bitterness] within them.*

VISION: *I saw a "flame" burning inside a heart - and I saw the Blood of Jesus being continually poured into the flame.*

The Father spoke to me and said:

This is the "flame of forgiveness" [perfect love] that must be found burning in the hearts of My people - regardless of what they may encounter in their walk of faith, love and obedience in this final hour. As My people "abide" in Me [and I in them] THEN I become a "perpetual" flame deep within them - a consuming fire that empowers them in ALL things. The precious Blood of My Dear Son being poured continually into the flame is representative of the spiritual reality that as one is truly found "in" Christ [found abiding in faith, love, and obedience] [Ephesians 2:6; Colossians 3:1-3] the Blood THEN continually cleanses that heart from ALL unrighteousness [1 John 1:9], and it is also from this position of an abiding righteousness and love [faith] that one will continually receive the grace and power to forgive ALL those who have "trespassed" against them in any way.

"perpetual" - *continuing or enduring forever; everlasting; continuing or continued with intermission or interruption; ceaseless; permanent; constant; unending;*

"trespass" - *a violation of the law [of love] causing injury or violating the rights of another; an offense, sin, or wrong;*

...."And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go].... Mark 11:25a The Amplified Translation

...."Love is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5b The Amplified Translation

...."If you forgive the sins of any, their sins have been forgiven them; if you retain the sins of any, they have been retained".... John 20:23 NASB

"flinch" - *to draw back suddenly [in this case, in one's heart] or shrink, as from what is dangerous, difficult or unpleasant;*

Forgiveness, some times more than others [depending on the "history" {duration} of the transgression against one] becomes a "sheer" [unqualified, utter] act of the will on our part. Many times, at first, it is extremely difficult for one to overcome in the area of forgiving [especially if the transgressor and/or transgression continues to "stare one in the face"] BUT, in their continual accessing of God's Grace, He will SURELY bring the one that is faithful to pursue forgiveness with ALL of their heart through perfectly - every time. In the midst of the "turmoil" [especially emotional] that surely ensues when one is transgressed against the task then becomes

for that one to continue to confess [*proclaim out loud any time a thought of unforgiveness or a "flinch" of heart occurs*] love and forgiveness over those ones who have transgressed against them upon EVERY "remembrance" of their name [*or the situation*] - for it is certain that the Enemy continually attempts to catch one off guard [*especially when they are still "potentially" vulnerable*] with a view to provoking them to speak or act in a "spirit of self-righteousness" or self-vindication.

As one is faithful to do this [*regardless of how they may "feel" towards another at the time*] then, ultimately, they will reach the state of being totally "unmoved" [*influenced*] by anyone or anything that has caused pain in the past. One must always remember that they have [*as children of God*] the power abiding within their heart [*they are anointed to do all things through Christ by the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love!*] to break "impasses" [*in this case, a stronghold of unforgiveness or bitterness and resentment*] by continually proclaiming what is in their heart "in abundance" until they [*the impasses or strongholds*] are blown apart by the power of Love, and regardless of whether or not those who have transgressed against them have repented [*asked for forgiveness*] or not they [*the transgressors*] will be released "fully" into the hands of the Father - leading those who have chosen the way of forgiveness above all else into "perfect liberty" [*of heart*] concerning the entire situation.

JUNE 19th

THE FAITH THAT WE ARE CALLED TO AND THE RELEASE OF GOD'S GLORY ARE INEXTRICABLY LINKED

Words of Prophecy

- * *I am about to pour out My "goodness" upon My faithful ones in this hour.*
- * *I have given you much power and authority in My Kingdom, My beloved ones. Use it and use it well [righteously] - in the power of My Spirit!*

JESUS:

- * *I am coming to My Church in a very special way in this hour and, truly I say to you, the "crown of unfading Glory" shall rest upon you, My beloved and faithful ones, and it shall never "dim" but shall shine brightly with an everlasting flame [holy fire] - right through to the end of the age!*

...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously"....

John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [*know and understand*] God"....
Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated from;

Love is perfect in its words, in its motivation, and in its actions - and it will take a heart that is pure [*abiding in Love*] to "discern" accurately [*righteously*] in this final hour. For it will be the love of the Truth, [*and the integrity {righteousness} that is its spontaneous by-product*] alone, that will both empower and sustain the work of the establishment of the Glorious Church. Every child of God must come to a deep realization [*gain a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that one cannot have perfect discernment apart from a perfect love - towards God and towards ALL others. For the faith [*working through an enduring and steadfast Love*] that we are called to and the release of God's Glory are inextricably linked.

JUNE 20th

THE KEY TO BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE

Words of Prophecy

* *Persevere as never before in ALL things. Be diligent in prayer - and in the meditation and proclamation [decree] of My Word.*

* *Every time one speaks and acts in fear and unbelief they bypass the ministry of the Holy Spirit - and, at the same time, continually keep open the door that "allows" the Evil One and his forces to "maintain" the strongholds [of fear and darkness] that they have established in that one's heart and mind. In this hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to the "revelation" that is in their heart - through the continual "proclamation" [speaking out] of that revelation [My Word - Will], and the necessary corresponding actions that constitute a perfect obedience in My sight. It is ONLY in obedience to this command that one will truly be found "resisting" the Devil and, thus, putting him to flight. For in the exercising of faith, love and obedience they will be found accessing My Grace continually and, thus, the fullness of the ministry of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] - the same Holy Spirit that continually causes stark terror and confusion to rise up in the midst of Satan and his forces. Indeed, this is the time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the fullness of the precious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10], and, truly I say to you, none will be disappointed - in this hour, or in the ages to come!*

"stark" - sheer, utter, downright, or complete;

"terror" - intense, sharp, overmastering fear; an instance of intense fear or anxiety;

...."For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [*weapons of flesh and blood*], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we]

refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:7-8a NASB

...."you shall meditate on it [*the Word of God*] day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."out of the fullness [*the overflow, the superabundance*] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34b The Amplified Translation

...."we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

"perseverance" - steady persistence in a course of action, a purpose, a state, etc., especially in spite of difficulties, obstacles, or discouragement;

"cluttered" - to be filled or littered with things in a disorderly manner [*in this case, the fear-filled lies of the Enemy*];

The key to bringing EVERY thought captive is to "proclaim" [*out loud - shout if necessary {when in private}*] the Word of God - or anything that aligns itself with the Word of God that the Holy Spirit reveals to one's heart. It is certain that the mind always has to stop and listen to what the mouth speaks. Therefore, as one is faithful to speak [*again, out loud*] the Word of God THEN the Enemy must [*and will*] flee - because words that are spoken under the anointing and unction of the Holy Spirit inflict a form of spiritual pain [*terror*] on him. The key is "perseverance" on one's part - KNOWING [*having a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that [*regardless of how they "feel" at the time*] when they are faithful to "continually" speak the Truth [*even just simply reading the Word of God out loud*] in the face of his lying and fear-filled thoughts they will gain the victory and, ultimately, enter into the Mind of Christ and the fullness of their authority in Him [*gaining the entire control of their mind back again, in the entire process*].

Summarizing: as one is faithful to continually give the Word of God pre-eminence THEN when they speak they will be found speaking out of the "abundance" of their heart [*in the anointing and unction of the Holy Spirit*] and the Enemy will continually be put to flight in stark terror - freeing them up [*from fear, confusion and a "cluttered" mind*] to go about the Father's business, unhindered.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom][*Isa. 61:1, 2*]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified

Translation

JUNE 21ST

IN THIS HOUR, THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE WHOLLY GIVEN WILL JUST SIMPLY WALK FROM REVELATION TO REVELATION, FAITH TO FAITH, AND OBEDIENCE TO OBEDIENCE RIGHT INTO THE FULLNESS OF THEIR DESTINY, IN CHRIST

Words of Prophecy

- * *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*
- * *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension. In this place, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] - and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Him.*
- * *Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called Done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced.*
- * *The "place called Done" ["abiding" {through an absolute faith and perfect obedience} in the place of the "finished" Work of My Dear Son] knows NO time [is timeless]. For in the place of absolute faith [perfect love] one cannot fail to accomplish My perfect purpose - regardless of how long it may take for the manifestation to come.*
- * *For one to "abide" [dwell spiritually by faith] in "the place called Done" [the finished work of My Dear Son] is for one to be found abiding in the "fullness" of My Joy.*
- * *One cannot take their place in My Kingdom [true Kingdom-position] apart from a "revelation" of the word which says, "that they who live might NO longer live for themselves". For it is ONLY from the place of an "abiding" revelation of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] in one's heart that they will be able to enter fully into "the place called Done" [the finished Work of My Dear Son] - the place [spiritual positioning] in which the path to the "fullness" of one's destiny [in Christ] lies.*

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good [righteous] works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them

[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

It is an amazing thing to ponder when you consider the spiritual reality that ALL things concerning the Kingdom, divine connections, true Covenant-relationships, true Kingdom-position etc. are ALREADY DONE *[in the heart and mind of the Father]*. And now, in this hour, those whose hearts are wholly given will just simply walk from revelation to revelation, faith to faith, and obedience to obedience right into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. In other words, when one is found seeking first the Kingdom *[the spontaneous fruit of which is obedience to the Will of God]* each day then they can *[and will]* have the deep assurance in their heart that the "fullness" of all that the Father intended will continually "overtake" them - on every level of life and ministry.

The "place called Done" is THE place to be for all those desiring the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ - as it is the place of abiding in an absolute faith, working through a perfect love *[towards both God and man]*, and from that holy place one cannot fail to accomplish *[in and by the power of the Holy Spirit]* ALL that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth *[both individually and corporately]*.

JUNE 22ND

CONTINUALLY "RESISTING THE RESISTANCE" [OF THE ENEMY] PRODUCES GREAT SPIRITUAL ENDURANCE

Words of Prophecy

* *When one dwells [abides] in spiritual reality THEN they shall have spiritual reality continually revealed to them [Ephesians 1:17-23].*

* *Did Paul not write, "but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" [Philippians 3:13-14], and did he not also write, "do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind [into the image of Christ], so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect" [Romans 12:2]? I call each and every one of my children to no longer judge [discern] after the mind of the flesh but rather in [through] the Mind of Christ - for it is only from this latter position that one will be able to discern that which is "spiritual reality" and that which is not. In this final hour, My remnant Church shall be found walking non-stop supernaturally, and they will be a people who refuse to do or discern anything apart from My Spirit. Because of these things, the revelatory gifts [the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and the discerning of spirits] will empower them to not only read the hearts of all those who cross their path like an "open book" but, also, they will have an abiding and supernatural insight into the schemes of the Enemy - and, because of this, he will be devastated at every turn.*

* *Very few of My people truly understand that which is about to happen in their midst. For*

in this hour I am releasing My holy vessels, and I have made them a sharp threshing instrument with double edges, and they will thresh the mountains [strongholds] and they will pulverize them, and they will make the hills like chaff. And truly I say to you, ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of My people will be confronted head on in this most glorious hour - and, because of these things, there will be no doubt as to who truly loves Me and who does not or those who truly serve Me and those who do not. For did I not say through My holy apostles and prophets that [holy] fire would be the chief characteristic of My remnant Church in this hour [Hebrews 12:29]? As in the natural, fire can be either a helpful or a destructive force - and so shall it be as the spiritual reality of My Word goes forth in this hour to bless that which is righteous in origin, and to both expose and consume all that is not. Truly I say to you, in these days, Spiritual Reality [a revelation of My character and Will] shall enter into the natural realm and, thus, nothing that is apart from My Beloved Son will stand - and all shall see that it is My hand that is truly upon all those who have held to faithfulness and obedience through many "storms". Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your time has come, and surely you will be "consumed" [to overflowing] with My Glory and Power in this most glorious hour - right through to the end of the age.

...."Behold, I will make you to be a new, sharp, threshing instrument which has teeth; you shall thresh the mountains and beat them small, and shall make the hills like chaff. You shall winnow them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the tempest or whirlwind shall scatter them. And you shall rejoice in the Lord, you shall glory in the Holy One of Israel".... Isaiah 41:15-16 The Amplified Translation

...."But He gives us more and more grace [power of the Holy Spirit, to meet this evil tendency and all others fully]. That is why He says, God sets Himself against the proud and haughty, but gives grace [continually] to the lowly [those who are humble enough to receive {access} it]. So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you".... James 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, do not throw away your confidence, which has a great reward. For you have need of endurance, so that when you have done the will of God, you may receive what was promised".... Hebrews 10:35-36 NASB

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

...."May grace [God's favor] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]. By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [by flight] from the moral decay [rottenness and corruption] that is in the world because of covetousness [lust and greed],

and become sharers [partakers] of the divine nature. For this very reason, adding your diligence [to the divine promises], employ every effort in exercising your faith to develop virtue [excellence, resolution, Christian energy], and in [exercising] virtue [develop] knowledge [intelligence], And in [exercising] knowledge [develop] self-control, and in [exercising] self-control [develop] steadfastness [patience, endurance], and in [exercising] steadfastness [develop] godliness [piety], and in [exercising] godliness [develop] brotherly affection, and in [exercising] brotherly affection [develop] Christian love. For as these qualities are yours and increasingly abound in you, they will keep [you] from being idle or unfruitful unto the [full personal] knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Peter 1:2-8 The Amplified Translation

"resist" - to withstand, strive against, or oppose; to withstand the action or effect of;

It is not always easy for one to "abide" in spiritual reality but it is ALWAYS necessary. Bringing every thought captive [and every word spoken] to the reality of God's Word [Will] and who we TRULY are in Christ draws an almost continual resistance from the Enemy. The good news [for the heart that is wholly given] is that continually "resisting the resistance" produces great spiritual endurance [faith, patience, longsuffering, true compassion etc.] and sharpens and prepares one "perfectly" for entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny [in Christ].

JUNE 23RD

WHEN CONFRONTED BY THE ENEMY IT IS ALWAYS VERY IMPORTANT FOR ONE TO, FIRST OF ALL, TAKE AUTHORITY OVER ANY EVIL SPIRIT THAT IS WORKING

Words of Prophecy

* *If one of My children should sin against another one of My children then the one that has been sinned against should, first of all, take no offense. For, in reality, the "sin" was not against them - regardless of what it may "look like" - it is against Me. Therefore, the one who experiences the "consequences" of another's sin should immediately set themselves to "intercession" on the other's behalf - in order that I might release the necessary love and wisdom and revelation to set them free from any "ground" of fear [selfishness - independence] that "motivated" their sinful action.*

* *No one has the "right" to take on another's offense. In fact, no one has the "right" to take offense at all. True [divine] love takes no offense because true love [which is the spontaneous by-product of right relationship with Me] no longer lives for itself but for others - and, also, the perfect fulfillment of My Will and purposes, alone. The one "abiding" in Love takes NO offense because they "understand" [because the Spirit of Love abiding within them reveals the "spiritual reality" of any given situation] and, therefore, they forgive ALL things, instantaneously.*

...."Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a

wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails"... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

When confronted by the Enemy it is always very important for one to first of all take authority over any evil spirit that is working. THEN, as they enter into a time of fellowship with the Lord, seek Him concerning what the Enemy's goal was [*usually to provoke them to speak or act apart from Love in a "spirit of self-righteous and/or self-justification"*] and, secondly, what the "ground" was in the vessel being used so that they can pray effectively for them. Keeping one's eyes off of the vessel and on the real "perpetrator" [*working behind the scenes - so to speak*] help them to gain the necessary understanding [*revelation*] - a supernatural understanding that allows them to rise above the temptation to "take offense" at what was said or done to them. Always remember:

"Love NEVER takes offense because Love understands [*knows*] ALL things."

JUNE 24TH

SPEAKING FORTH EVEN THE SIMPLEST OF THINGS IN THE POWER AND ANOINTING [UNCTION] OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ALWAYS PRODUCE A FORM OF "REACTION"

Words of Prophecy

* *One area of Satan's scheme to keep you from speaking "My" words will be to move upon those, in whose presence you stand, to cry out with a "loud" voice in disdain and contempt, and "cover" their ears; and they shall refuse to allow you to speak. But fear not, My child, for in the times that I desire to speak I shall speak and in the times that I desire to remain silent I shall remain silent; and by the "anointing" that abides within you, you shall "know" the difference between the two. Truly I say to you, as you speak My words in the power of the "Resurrection" and the authority of the "Ascension", then the hearts of the rebellious ones shall surely be "cut to the quick" and the fire on the words which you speak in My name, shall both expose and "devastate" the deepest desires of their hardened hearts and darkened minds. Again, do not be moved by the "rampant emotionalism" which shall proceed forth out of the mouths and through the "actions" of the sons of disobedience, for as you are "in no way alarmed", so shall I accomplish the work which I desire to accomplish in that moment. Therefore, count it all joy as I send you forth into the midst of the "congregation" of My people; for in this time I shall "devastate" all that is apart from Me and I shall greatly edify, and separate unto Me, all those who seek first My Kingdom, regardless of where they "had" been.*

"rampant" - *exceeding all bounds; wild; widespread or unchecked;*

* Many "frantically" attempt to justify themselves when their "very existence" [an existence rooted in self-desire and fear] - is threatened in any way!

frantic: nearly driven out of their mind - as with grief, fear or rage; rampant emotionalism; madly excited;

* Up until this time, My beloved ones, I have had to keep those who are not "acclimatized" to My Presence, apart from you. For the sin which they have retained in their lives would have caused them to demonstrate a "rampant emotionalism" and, in their blatant rebelliousness and clear blasphemy of the glory, they would serve only to dig themselves a deeper pit than the one which they are already ensnared in. But truly I say to you, now is the time for Me to confront [judge] all those who I have called to a place of "delegated authority", and I shall indeed expose the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart towards Me - whether righteous or unrighteous. So stay ready - both individually and corporately! Be found guarding your heart with all diligence, that you might be pure vessels of My Presence. Do not be swayed or moved by "any" preconceived notions or thoughts concerning My Will, for as you continually minister unto Me in the "inner chamber" I shall make clear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - day in and day out.

* Those of My children who are walking apart from a "revelation" of My Will [Word] in disobedience become "desperate" to justify themselves when their "very existence" [self-agenda - self-desire] is threatened in any way. This will be seen clearly in this season as My anointed ones continually - through the holy fire abiding within them - radiate divine light wherever I send them [Malachi 4:1-3]. This will surely produce much "rampant emotionalism" [anger and irrationality] in those who have "maintained" any element of "rebellion". But, at the same time, it will lead many [who are found faithful in their heart of hearts] into a deep and thorough repentance as they turn from the fear and darkness that held them - in obedience.

* Always remember, that a "spirit of rebelliousness" can be very subtle in its operation in the midst of My people and yet, having said this, the root [ground] is the same perverse root that operates in those who are blatantly [openly] rebellious against Me, and when "self-desire" - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit - are "confronted" by divine light [revelation] it will manifest itself openly in a "rampant emotionalism".

* The "spirit of self-righteousness" will provoke one to "violence" [excessive soulish force - rampant emotionalism] when confronted by "holy fire" and, thus, they will be found judging unrighteously that which is, in reality, righteous.

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."a man of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB

Speaking forth even the simplest of things in the power and anointing [unction] of the

Holy Spirit will ALWAYS *[and I do mean always]* produce a form of "reaction" *[anywhere from a frown to "rampant {uncontrolled} emotionalism]* when there is "ground" remaining in a person's heart that is "rooted and grounded" in fear and/or pride. Perhaps that is why the scripture which states, "a man/woman of understanding keeps silent" has become so important in this hour as the refining process of the Father intensifies *[for it is certain that we MUST be a people who speak {or do not speak} only as the Holy Spirit gives unction]*. Also, many still form their "own" security and "self-worth" based on their "own" idea of things - and, thus, when their foundation *[which was built on sand - not revelation {which is rooted and grounded in Love and the Wisdom of God}]* is contradicted or challenged or exposed *[through holy fire]* in any way it provokes various fleshly "defence mechanisms" within them *[unconsciously]* that are designed to re-establish the "status quo" *[in their own thinking]*.

Oftentimes, a "critical spirit" rises up within one caught in this type of situation - in other words, one attempts to put something or someone else down in order to lift themselves up *[again, in their own thinking]*. Again, we must always remember that our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood" BUT the spirits working in and through them. As one is diligent to speak when they are called to speak and remain silent when they are called to remain silent it is certain that in their obedience they will gain the necessary revelation to pray effectually for all those who cross their path.

...."The earnest [heartfelt, continued] prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available *[dynamic in its working]*".... James 5:16b The Amplified Translation

JUNE 25TH

ADVERSITY AND ISOLATION

"adversity" - distress; hardship; resistance; affliction *[in this case, persecution and reproach from those in their "sphere of existence"]*;

"isolation" - a complete separation from *[certain]* others;

Words of Prophecy

* *These are the days wherein Spiritual Reality [for I AM Spiritual Reality] is entering into the temporal [physical] realm in the midst of My people, and it will bring forth a great separation - and have a "cataclysmic" effect on the "status quo" [on the way things are, and have been]. For as I come to My people in this hour, truly I say to you, there shall be many "tables overturned" in the temple [My Body]. For I will never tolerate [ultimately] anything that has its origin apart from righteousness - and the faith, love and obedience that is its spontaneous by-product.*

"cataclysm" - a violent upheaval; an extensive flood; deluge;

"status quo" - the existing order of things;

"tolerate" - to allow the existence, presence, practice, or act of without prohibition or hindrance; to permit;

...."And Jesus entered the temple and drove out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. And He *said to them, "It is written, 'My House shall be called a house of prayer' [communication with the Father]; but you are making it a robbers' den".... Matthew 21:12-13 NASB

* Because many of those whom I have called have maintained a deep and "inherent" fear of separation from the very things or persons that are holding them back, they have become stagnant in their "spirituality" and, thus, by their own volition, they are kept in the place where Satan would have them rather than in the place where I would have them.

* A "house" divided against itself shall surely fall and, truly I say to you, any "house" [congregation] wherein those in leadership have established a "religious hierarchy" [through their self-exaltive and controlling practices] shall soon be divided [between those who are unrighteously motivated towards Me and those who are righteously motivated towards Me] in this hour - and this will produce a holy separation in the midst of My people. For it is certain that ANY in their midst who are truly seeking first My Kingdom [and their perfect part in it] will know deep within their heart that something is wrong and, as they approach Me in the "inner chamber" concerning these things, I will lead them to the spiritual environment that will continually meet the deepest needs of their heart. In these days, there will be a mass exodus from those environments that are controlled by the hand of man for it is My desire to pour out My Glory without measure in the midst of a holy people and, therefore, I must begin to gather those who are "kindred spirits" together to form a holy vessel [corporately] that will be able to stand the great power and light that is about to be released in their midst. Again, "holiness" is the byword of the hour! Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found accessing My Grace fully [in every aspect of life and ministry] for these are the days that all those who have truly sought Me have longed for and, truly I say to you, they will not be disappointed!

* If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment {isolation}] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.

...."He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, He himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word came to pass, the word of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, The ruler of peoples, and set him free. He

made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions".... Psalms 105:17-21 NASB

...."But Joseph said to them, 'Do not be afraid, for am I in God's place? As for you, you meant evil against me, but God meant it for good in order to bring about this present result, to preserve many people alive'".... Genesis 50:19-20 NASB

...."Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience. But let endurance and steadfastness and patience have full play and do a thorough work, so that you may be *[people]* perfectly and fully developed *[with no defects]*, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 The Amplified Translation

When one is found truly "seeking first the Kingdom" *[and the Father's righteous way of doing things]* it is certain that in their pursuit of the "fullness" of their destiny *[in Christ]* they will encounter "adversity". This is the spontaneous by-product of the *[godly]* desire in their heart for Love and Holiness confronting the *[ungodly]* desire in others to maintain the "status quo" *[self-agenda]*. Seeking to maintain the status quo in one's life precludes "progression" *[advancement or forward movement]* into true Kingdom-position and destiny - which, in turn, produces an "environment" that is not conducive to spiritual growth of any kind in their midst. In many cases, this has led directly to "isolation" for many in the remnant Church - but what the Enemy meant for harm in his attempt to hinder or stop their spiritual growth the Father has turned for not only their greatest good but for the greatest good of many others throughout the remnant Church - through them.

In other words, He used *[and continues to use]* the period of isolation *[just as in the case of Joseph]* for His divine purpose with a view to His overall plan being accomplished perfectly in the "long run". Therefore, this period of *[supernatural]* isolation becomes one of the most precious and valuable times that the Lord has ordered in that one's life - a time wherein He is doing a deep and perfect work *[the continually deeper work of the Cross]* in their heart, as well as bringing together *[behind the scenes]* a million different facets of His Will *[both individually and corporately]* where the remnant Church is concerned.

JUNE 26TH

**WE MUST BE FOUND TREATING OTHERS IN PRECISELY THE SAME MANNER
IN WHICH WE OURSELVES HAVE BEEN TREATED BY THE FATHER**

Words of Prophecy

* *Any "wilful" failure to walk in love towards [forgive] one's enemies and to pray for those who persecute [revile] them shall only serve to betray an element of pride in one's heart. It is certain that those walking as My true sons and daughters in this final hour will be known by their love for "all" who cross their path.*

"wilful" - deliberate; intentional; headstrong; self-willed;

....*"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, to show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven".... Matthew 5:44-45 The Amplified Translation*

* *Persecution for the Word's sake [righteousness' sake] can become trouble if one ignores the command to walk in love in the midst of it.*

* *At times, it is very "difficult" to walk in love but that should in no way diminish one's desire to do it!*

* *If one will make the quality decision to walk in love [even in the face of great provocation] then they shall surely rise above the storm, and My peace will flood their heart and mind.*

....*"Love [God's love in us] takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail".... 1 Corinthians 13:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful".... Luke 6:36 NASB*

It truly is a testimony to the all-sufficiency of God's Grace [*and unfailing Love*] when those who have been judged unrighteously or suffer much reproach refuse to get caught up in [*provoked into*] "self-righteousness" [*which was the Enemy's chief scheme*] - or the self-justification and self-vindication that is its spontaneous fruit. As one gains a deep revelation of the Father's great love, great mercy and extraordinary patience towards each one of His precious children it becomes established very clearly in their heart what a "horrible" [*and unrighteous*] thing it would be to be so greatly blessed by the way that the Lord has treated them [*with great kindness and forgiveness*] and, then, turn around and treat others in a different manner than they themselves were treated by Him. While, at times, we face many trials and do not know exactly what the glorious days ahead will hold for us the most important thing for any of us [*as true sons and daughters*] is to be found walking in love - KNOWING [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that the Lord's "best" [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise, ministry-wise*] is continually "overtaking" those whose hearts are wholly given to Him.

JUNE 27TH

THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY CREATES MISTRUST AND HARDNESS OF HEART

Words of Prophecy

* *Women were created to trust, and men were created to be trusted - their "trustworthiness" being the spontaneous by-product of a heart "wholly given [perfect allegiance] both to Me and to My Word [Will].*

.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

* *Many of My "sons" have refused to allow themselves to be renewed in their minds concerning My "daughters". They have held back - for one reason and one reason alone: they derive a "false sense" of authority and power through "maintaining" the thought [lie and deception] that they are "superior" to My daughters. Truly I say to you, I shall "obliterate" this "stronghold" from the midst of My people - and I shall do continually greater signs and wonders through My holy daughters in this most glorious hour!*

* *The reason why so many of My children "stumble" into a "false revelation" [mental ascension] of My Will concerning "women in ministry" in the Scriptures is because of the hardness of their own hearts. I shall deal very harshly and openly with those who limit Me in this hour - through their mind-sets of unbelief and self-exaltive practices toward My precious daughters!*

* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and, indeed, all true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

...."be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect [Lev. 19:2, 18] ".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation

"overbearing" - to bear over or down by weight or force [in this case, "soulish" force]; domineering; dictatorial; arrogant;

Men who "abuse" their authority [on any level] are "overbearing" without exception, and are one of the greatest hindrances to vast multitudes gaining a proper knowledge [revelation] of the Father's true Nature and Character - not to mention the damage they do to the hearts of His daughters.

There are many daughters of God who, even in this late hour, remain "crippled" [they still can be

set free - healed and restored by the love of the Father] for, in their present state, they are incapable [through a deep mistrust of both God and men] of receiving the Father's love - and this is truly a great tragedy! Without the "daily renewing" of their mind [by the Word of God and the power of the Holy Spirit] men, instead of loving and nurturing and protecting God's daughters [at all cost to themselves] become controlling and domineering [dictatorial] - without exception. This produces a "mistrust" of the Father in the hearts of those who have not broken free from the bondage of their control [false authority]. The Father is moving to judge this very thing in this hour - for it is certain that a loving earthly father would not take very kindly to seeing one of his daughters being abused [on any level] - HOW MUCH MORE the Heavenly Father!

JUNE 28TH

REVELATION COMES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT RISING UP IN OUR SPIRIT [INNER MAN] CREATING SPIRITUAL IMPRESSIONS AND WORDS THAT RISE UP AND PRODUCE SPIRITUAL THOUGHTS - FROM THE "INSIDE"

Words of Prophecy

* *The "spiritual impulses" [glimpses {impressions} given by My Spirit] which rise up out of a heart wholly given shall become "full blown" revelation in this season - as one continually guards their heart with all diligence.*

* *When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [and body] THEN the "mind" becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [the mind, the will and the emotions] is "allowed" to control one's existence THEN the mind [thought-life] dominates [squashes] the "divine impulses" [revelations] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man. Thus, from these things, one can see that the "discipline" of bringing EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word - Will [perfect obedience] is of "extreme" importance!*

* *The first and main characteristic of one being "transformed" continually by the "renewing" of their mind is that they will NO LONGER lean upon their own understanding [Proverbs 3:5-6]. Therefore, as one abides in My Word their "thought-life" will be a spontaneous product of the "Mind of Christ". Failure to abide in My Word will allow the Evil One to inject "thoughts" [lies] that will supercede the "mind of Christ" in one's thinking until such a time as that one is back in perfect fellowship with Me. From these things, one can see clearly that the spirit-man must be kept in the place of a "continual" dominance over the "flesh" [soul and body] in order that the "divine impulses" rising up out of the spirit [inner man] continually supercede the mind of the flesh.*

* *"Thoughts" [righteous or unrighteous] maintained [continually meditated upon] ultimately turn into "words" [righteous or unrighteous {faith or fear} in origin]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My precious children to bring EVERY thought captive [through corresponding proclamation] to the impulses [impressions, spiritual thoughts] rising up in their spirit [through the direct and continual influence of My Spirit]*

rather than the lying and deceptive "thoughts" of the Evil One that he continually attempts to penetrate [influence] one's mind with from the "outside" [through the pressure of physical circumstances - and the unrighteously motivated words one is subjected to].

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-13 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

The key [as in all things pertaining to the true Christian walk - which is a supernatural walk in and by the S{S}pirit] for one "navigating" on the narrow path of perfect obedience is for them to gain the necessary Wisdom and "revelation" from the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] concerning any given situation or circumstance that faces them. It is very important to remember that "revelation" [divine light] does not come forth by us thinking on a number of conflicting thoughts [usually based on "outward" circumstances] and, then, ultimately coming to a "conclusion" [that is the "mind of the flesh" operating]. Revelation comes from the Holy Spirit rising up in our spirit [inner man] creating spiritual impressions and words that rise up and produce spiritual thoughts from the "inside" [that is the Mind of Christ in operation].

Because of these things [and because of the "lateness" of the hour], it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to begin to meditate in the Word [truly give it pre-eminence] in a way that they never have before [Joshua 1:8]. This will cause them to rise above any "confusion" [darkness] the Enemy is attempting to keep them in [remember, God is NEVER the author of confusion] with a view to hindering them and bring much clarity to ALL of the issues before them in this most critical and glorious hour - as they move forth into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny.

JUNE 29TH

TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP IS THE KEY TO THE MANIFESTATION AND WORKING OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH IN THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of Prophecy

* Presently, there are many who are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be! As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] ALL that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp. And, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the remnant Church [in every nation] - in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.

* Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintenance" of the status quo [holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in "the fullness of the mandate" that I have ordained, and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments are filled with My Presence a great "pouring forth" shall begin.

* There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they, themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them. Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp. In these "environments" [corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [both spiritually and locationally] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour.

"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;

"refuge" - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape [in this case, from religious persecution and control];

"intense" - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;

"elite" - the choice or best [in this case, the most prepared] of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;

....*"For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB*

...."The kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who gave a wedding feast for his son. And he sent out his slaves to call those who had been invited to the wedding feast, and they were unwilling to come. Again he sent out other slaves saying, 'Tell those who have been invited, "Behold, I have prepared my dinner; my oxen and my fattened livestock are all butchered and everything is ready; come to the wedding feast.'" "But they paid no attention and went their way, one to his own farm, another to his business, and the rest seized his slaves and mistreated them and killed them. But the king was enraged, and he sent his armies and destroyed those murderers and set their city on fire. "Then he said to his slaves, 'The wedding is ready, but those who were invited were not worthy. 'Go therefore to the main highways, and as many as you find there, invite to the wedding feast.' Those slaves went out into the streets and gathered together all they found, both evil and good; and the wedding hall was filled with dinner guests. But when the king came in to look over the dinner guests, he saw a man there who was not dressed in wedding clothes, and he said to him, 'Friend, how did you come in here without wedding clothes?' And the man was speechless. Then the king said to the servants, 'Bind him hand and foot, and throw him into the outer darkness; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' For many are called, but few are chosen".... Matthew 22:2-14 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

True Covenant-relationship [*an "abiding" faith, love and obedience*] is the key to the manifestation and working of the Glorious Church in this final hour. Those not walking in true Covenant-relationship [*first with God, of course, and, then, with each other*] will remain "outside the camp" as far as the various true spiritual environments that the Lord is going to establish in the midst of all those who truly love Him throughout the remnant Church. For there will be NO enemy in the camp in the time of the Glorious Church!

JUNE 30TH

THE "TRUE" CORPORATE ANOINTING IS A MUCH NEEDED EMPOWERMENT FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING GOD IN THIS HOUR

Words of Prophecy

* *For two [or more] of My children to truly be in "one accord" - that is, in perfect agreement concerning any aspect of My Will - they must "both" [all] have received a revelation from Me. I have made no provision for any sort of "unity" or "one accord" between My children based upon an agreement with the words one speaks or the actions one carries out apart from a*

"revealed knowledge" - which is ALWAYS the result of a close and intimate fellowship with Me.

* *Whether individually or corporately, "torrents" of living water [John 7:38] shall flow through the hearts of My children when they are in agreement with Me, and truly I say to you, if they are each individually in agreement with Me, then they shall be in agreement corporately. It is never a matter of agreeing with another "man" [flesh and blood], but rather only agreeing with Me, in Christ.*

* *"Agreement" produces great security [corporately speaking] in the hearts of those who are in one accord. When that one accord is rooted and grounded in righteousness [divine revelation] it produces a divine security [assurance] and great clarity concerning My divine purpose in the hearts of all those involved. When that "agreement" is unrighteously motivated in nature through an adherence to self-agenda it produces a unity of the flesh [unholy alliances] and a false security [knowing that they are in agreement with "each other"], and this leads to "cliques" and "factions" among them that Satan will, ultimately, use to destroy My true work in their midst.*

"clique" - a small, exclusive group of people;

"faction" - a group or clique within a larger group;

...."But in what I instruct [you] next I do not commend [you], because when you meet together, it is not for the better but for the worse. For in the first place, when you assemble as a congregation, I hear that there are cliques (divisions and factions) among you; and I in part believe it, For doubtless there have to be factions or parties among you in order that they who are genuine and of approved fitness may become evident and plainly recognized among you".... 1 Corinthians 11:17-19 NASB

....But He [Jesus] knew their thoughts and said to them, "Any kingdom divided against itself is laid waste; and a house divided against itself falls".... Luke 11:17 NASB

* *The power [to set the captives free] that issues forth from true agreement [true unity and one accord] is "limitless" - and that will be proven over and over again through a holy people in this final hour.*

"limitless" - unbounded, measureless, unending;

* *Satan knows well the severe damage that My "unlimited" power [which is the spontaneous by-product of true agreement {unity} and one accord] does to his strongholds of fear and control and, thus, he will fight VERY intensely [and with everything he can] in his attempt to prevent My children from entering into true Covenant-relationship - on ANY level [first with Me - and then with each other]. There is indeed a price to pay [the giving of one's heart wholly to Me - and the continual laying down of one's life for another] for one to enter into [and abide in] true Kingdom-relationship and, thus, many never rise beyond a "soulish" relationship [a relationship bound by emotional attachment and self-desire] with each other -*

far, far below that which I intended for My people.

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!"*....
Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Can two walk together except they be agreed? Amos 3:3 KJV

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [*anything and everything*] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in (into) My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12b NASB

The "true" corporate anointing is a much needed empowerment for all those who are truly seeking God in this hour, and when various people throughout the remnant Church are brought together [*in and by the direct ordering of the Holy Spirit*] as the plan of God unfolds it will literally begin to "turn the world upside down" in a big way. Satan is absolutely terrified of true Covenant-relationship in ANY form [*again, first with God and, THEN, others*]. He is terrified of even the thought of true believers coming together in true unity and one accord in this hour - and that is precisely why he has fought with everything he has [*strife, division, apathy etc.*] to prevent true spiritual environments [*of any size or shape*] being established because when even two hearts that are wholly given to the highest purpose of God are "fused" together as one in the Holy Spirit they become an "unstoppable force". Because of these things, it is not hard to see what a tremendous [*and immediate*] impact the Glorious Church will have on a "religious" church and a love-starved world in this final hour!